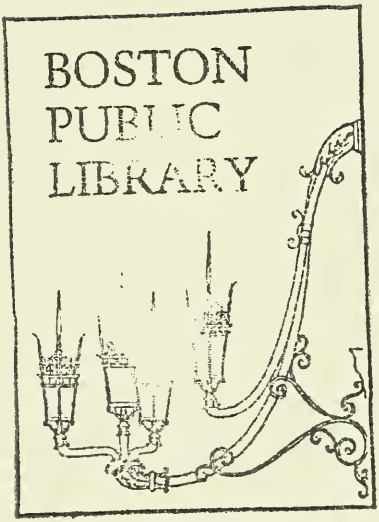
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06376 885 5

SUPPLEMENT

The Descendants of John Upham

of

Massachusetts


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

The Phineas Upham House, Melrose, Massachusetts

built 1703

Included in the National Register of Historic Places

March 9, 1990

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh1992will

SUPPLEMENT

The Descendants of John Upham of Massachusetts

by F.K. Upham, 1892

Compiled for

The Upham Family Society, Inc.

by

Alicia Crane Williams

1992

CS71
.U67
1892
Suppl. (1992)

Copyright 1992 by Upham Family Society, Inc.
All rights reserved.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Upham Family Society, Inc.
255 Upham Street
Melrose, Massachusetts 02176

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number:
91-68466

Camera-ready copy and index by:
Williams Word Processing
18 Martin's Cove Road
Hingham, Massachusetts 02043

Table of Contents

Introduction	ix
Fourth Generation	1
Fifth Generation	5
Sixth Generation	9
Seventh Generation	21
Eighth Generation	47
Ninth Generation	95
Tenth Generation	153
Eleventh Generation	193
Twelfth Generation	211
Index	219

Introduction

This is a supplement to F. K. Upham's *Upham Genealogy. The Descendants of John Upham, of Massachusetts. Who Came from England in 1635, and lived in Weymouth and Malden. Embracing over five hundred heads of families, extending into the tenth generation,* published in 1892.

Questionnaires were sent to members of the Upham Family Society, Inc. in 1970 and 1990 asking for additional information not included in the original volume. Sketches compiled from the questionnaires were sent to the respondents for review. In some cases, conflicting information may have been received from two or more members of a family and both sets of information are included (e.g., 2/12 June 1850 or Detroit/Ann Arbor).

With a few exceptions, no additional research has been done on the Upham family for this supplement. Certainly, there are many Upham lines that could be traced further, but this volume is restricted to those lines submitted by members of the Association and others who have completed questionnaires.

Following the format of the original volume, this supplement continues only the male Upham lines from generation to generation. Female lines are included under the male head of family. However, to include as much of the information available as possible, this supplement extends the female lines through four generations. Therefore, the children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren of Upham daughters are included when such information was submitted.

The outline system used for the children is as follows:

i. Upham children

1. Grandchildren: (a) great-grandchildren

(i. great-great-grandchildren).

Superscripts denote generations from John Upham the immigrant (e.g., John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1] refers to John of the third generation, son of Phineas of the second generation, son of John of the first generation).

The format and numbering system used is that of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. The birth order of children is designated by Roman numerals (e.g., i., ii.). Male Uphams who are carried forward to the next generation are also given an Arabic number (e.g., 504). Individuals who were in the original volume are indicated within brackets with their sketch number and the page number from the original volume from which the sketch is continued. New numbers in this volume begin with 504, continuing from the original. The number of the Upham parent is also given to help the reader locate the parent's sketch, whether in this or in the original volume. For example:

[#12 continued from original volume page 82]
WILLIAM[4] UPHAM (#3 Phineas,[3-2] John[1])

or

505. WILLIAM[7] UPHAM (#504 William,[6-5-4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1])

In the first example, the sketch for William[4] Upham (son of Phineas Upham, No. 3) continues from sketch No. 12 on page 82 of the original volume. In the second example, the sketch for William[7] Upham (No. 505) continues from the sketch of his father, William[6] Upham No. 504, in the supplement.

The amount of information in each sketch depends upon the detail given by the respondents. In some cases, information may be

extensive on some children, but minimal on others. While care has been taken to include accurate information, it is inevitable that errors will have been made. The Upham Family Society, Inc., welcomes additional material from Upham descendants for future supplements.

Finally, my sincere appreciation to all of the Upham family for their enthusiastic participation in this project. Particular thanks to Mary Kudarauskas for her patience and support.

Alicia Crane Williams, Editor
1992

Fourth Generation

[#9 continued from original volume page 81]
JAMES[4] **UPHAM** (#3 Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born at Malden, 8 August 1687 (VR 90).

He was married at Malden, 2 June 1709, by Rev. D. Parsons (VR 322), to **DOROTHY WIGGLESWORTH**, daughter of Michael and Martha (Mudge) Wigglesworth, born at Malden, 22 February 1686/7 (VR 103).

Children of James and Dorothy (Wigglesworth) **UPHAM** (see original volume for other children):

v. **JAMES,**[5] b. at Charlestown, 10 Sept. 1716 (VR 245, 246).

vi. **JUDITH**, b. ca. 1720; d. at Charlestown, 26 Oct. 1787; m. at Charlestown, 22 Nov. 1739 (VR 364, 466), **JOHN DELAND**, d. at Charlestown, circa 1776; victualler; res. Charlestown, Mass. Children (surname **DELAND**), born at Charlestown (VRs, 355, 357, 362, 364, 380):

1. **JOHN,**[6] b. 1742; bapt. 3 April 1743.
2. **JONATHAN**, b. 26 March 1745; d. 13 March 1748/9.
3. **THOMAS**, bapt. 29 March 1747; d. 10 May 1747, ae. 6 wks.
4. **THOMAS**, b. 9 Aug. 1748; d. 23 Sept. 1848, ae. 7 wks., 1 d.

5. **JUDITH**, bapt. 15 April 1750; m. 16 Nov. 1769, **WALTER COX**, b. at Cambridge, 1744 (Robert Austin Cox, *Cox Family Genealogy*, 2:7). A daughter (surname **Cox**), **Susanna**, b. 8 March 1775, bapt. 9 July 1775; d. 2 March 1846; m. at Acton, 21 Jan. 1798, **Nathaniel Faulkner**, b. at Acton, 2 Aug. 1767; d. at Acton, 11 April 1839. (Among **Faulkner** children: **Sarah**, b. at Acton, 5 Aug. 1803, m. at Acton, 21 March 1822, **Alden Fuller**.)
6. **SUSANNA**, bapt. 17 March 1754; d. 13 Aug. 1786, ae. 33.
7. **ELIZABETH**, bapt. 29 Aug. 1756; d. 15 Aug. 1758, ae. 1 yr. 11 mo. 23 ds.
8. **JONATHAN**, bapt. 27 Aug. 1758.
9. **DAVID**, bapt. 28 Feb. 1762; enlisted 1779, corporal.
10. **ELIZABETH**, bapt. 2 Oct. 1763; d. at Charlestown, 4 Feb. 1806 m. **JOHN STEVENS** (*Charlestown Genealogies*, 900).

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Margaret Walsh; Thomas Bellows Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1629-1818*, 287; Roger D. Joslyn, *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, Volume 1 (1984); Deloraine P. Corey, *Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Massachusetts, 1649-1850*, 1903.

[#12 continued from original volume page 82]

WILLIAM[4] **UPHAM** (#3 Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born at Malden, Massachusetts, 30 October 1697 (*NEHGR*, 23[1869]:34); died at Weston, Massachusetts, 19 August 1776 aged 79 of small pox (VR 579).

He married first at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 21 June 1722 (VR 339; *History Cambridge*, 527), **NAOMI DANA**, daughter of

Daniel and Naomi (---) Dana, died at Weston, 11 March 1725[/6] (VR, 18), probably from complications of childbirth.

He married second, at Weston, 9 November 1727, **THANKFUL DANA**, daughter of Joseph and Mary (---) Dana, died at Weston, 23 May 1740, in her 45th year from "throat disease" (VR, 337). On 29 July 1727/8 (sic) William Upham, husbandman, who married Thankful "which is said daughter and co-heir of Joseph Dana, late of Concord" quitclaimed for £31 his right to land in Concord (Middlesex Co. LR, 28:243).

He married third, at Newton, 3 March 1740/1 (VR, 394), **ELIZABETH ROBINSON**, daughter of William and Elizabeth (---) Robinson, born at Newton, 11 September 1707 (VR, 167); died at Weston, 18 September 1777 (VR, 312).

When William Upham married Naomi Dana in Cambridge, he was said to be "of Pombret" (Connecticut). After a short interval in Malden, he and Naomi were in Weston by April 1723.

William sold his father's land in Malden calling himself a son of Phinehas Upham (Middlesex Co., Mass., Land Records, 42:280). On 3 April 1723 (recorded 23 March 1752) William Upham of Weston, husbandman, sold for £24 paid by Jonathan Barrett of Malden, land lying in Malden bounded southwest by Noah Upham. Naomi Upham relinquished her dower; witnesses were Joshua Sawyer, Noah Upham, Tamzin Upham and Ezekiel Upham (Midd. Co. LR, 35:260).

Children of William and Naomi (Dana) **UPHAM**:

[36.] i. **WILLIAM,**[5] b. at Malden (rec. Weston), 11 March 1722/3.

ii. **DANIEL**, b. at Weston, 7 Feb. 1725/6; d. at Weston, 13 March 1725/6 (VR, 18).

Children of William and Thankful (Dana) **UPHAM**, born in Weston:

iii. **ABIGAIL**, b. 12 Jan. 1730/1; d. at Weston, 18 May 1740 in 10th year (VR, 27, 47, 336).

iv. **MARY**, bapt. 30 Jan. 1731/2 "born last week"; d. 13 Feb. 1731/2 (VR, 421).

v. **EPHRAIM**, b. 11 May 1735; d. Weston, 6 May 1740 in 5th year (VR, 36, 46, 336).

Children of William and Elizabeth (Robinson) **UPHAM**, born in Weston:

vi. **ABIGAIL**, b. 2 Nov. 1744 (VR, 54); m. 24 Nov. 1762, Dr. **JOSIAH STARR** (*NEHGR*, 23[1869]:35).

vii. **EPHRAIM**, b. 18 July 1747 (VR, 61); d. 28 Nov. 1748, "canker of the throat," ae 1y, 4m (VR, 337).

Sources: Rising, Marsha Hoffman. "Three William Uphams of Newton, Mass." *The American Genealogist* 63(1988):216-222; *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, [*NEHGR*]; *Town of Weston. Births, Deaths and Marriages 1707-1850*; *Vital Records of Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*; *History of Cambridge 1630-1877*.

Fifth Generation

[#30 continued from original volume pages 93-94]
AMOS[5] **UPHAM** (#8 Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Malden, Massachusetts, 29 September 1718 (VR 90); died at Malden, 23 January 1786 (VR 385).

He married at Malden, 10 March 1740/1 (VR 310), **LOIS GREEN**, of Reading, died 20 September 1811, age 90.

Children of Amos and Lois (Green) **UPHAM** (for others, see original volume):

vi. **MARTHA,**[6] d. 5 Feb. 1832; m. int. at Malden, 11 April 1781 (VR, 186), **SAMUEL TUFTS**, son of Joseph and Hannah (Cutter) Tufts, b. 1759; d. at Westford, 4 Jan. 1819. Child (**TUFTS**):

1. **SARAH J[EAN?],**[7] b. 1814; d. 1894; m. **LORENZO BERNARD NEWHALL**, son of Bernard and Mary Paul (Tufts) Newhall, b. 1811; d. 1870. Child (**Newhall**): **Sarah Tufts.**

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Jean Louise Phillips (Graham) Vedoe; Deloraine P. Corey, *Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Massachusetts, 1649-1850.*

[#36 continued from original volume page 97]
WILLIAM[5] **UPHAM** (#12 William,[4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born at Malden (but recorded in Weston), 11 March 172[2/]3 (Weston VR,

18); died at Newton, 3 December 1798 [recorded in Weston as "a pauper" (VR, 579)].

He was "of Weston" when he married first at Sudbury, 10 April 1745 (Sudbury VR, 278; Weston VR, 57, gives dates as 11 March 1744), **ELIZABETH GREGORY** daughter of John and Frances (Allen) MacGregor or Gregory, born at Weston, 22 March 1726/7 (VR, 20 as "Elizabeth Magriggo"); died at Weston, 31 January 1772 age 46 (VR, 46).

He married second at Newton, intention recorded 23 January 1744 (VR, 394), **LYDIA JACKSON**, daughter of Joseph and Patience (---) Jackson, born at Newton, 20 September 1718; died in Weston as "Widow Upham" on 30 January 1800, aged 80 (sic), "a pauper" (VR, 579).

On 5 March 1774, prior to William's marriage to Lydia Jackson, an agreement was made between William[4] Upham (the father) and Lydia Jackson in which William agreed to provide his son, William[5] Upham, Junr. (in Case his proposed marriage with Lydia Jackson should take Effect) an Estate to improve during his natural life, at least to the value of £106 16s. 8d. and in case the said Lydia survive the said William Upham Junr that she shall have the improvement of an Estate at least to the value of £53 3s. 8d. during her natural life. On 26 September 1776, William Upham (Jr.) of Newton, yeoman, sold his right to that inheritance to Josiah Starr of Newton, physician, with the consent of his wife Lydia (Middlesex Co. LR, 91:427-28). This very unusual agreement was apparently made because Lydia, a 56-year-old spinster wanted her husband to have a guarantee of property at least for her lifetime. Why she gave up the property so soon is unknown, but the fact that both she and William died as paupers indicates her instincts were correct.

The 1790 census shows William Upham residing in Newton with one female, undoubtedly his wife (p. 150).

Children of William and Elizabeth (Gregory) **UPHAM**, first child recorded in Weston (VR, 59), others in Newton (VR, 196):

i. **MARY**,[6] b. 10 Jan. 1745[/6]; m. at Neton, 10 Apr. 1765, **THOMAS SPRING.**

504. ii. **WILLIAM**, b. 7 Aug. 1747.

iii. **ELIZABETH**, b. 31 March 1750; d. at Newton, 25 March 1772, ae. 20y (sic) (VR, 509; Weston VR, 579, gives her age correctly as 22).

iv. **NAOMI**, b. 18 Feb. 1752; d. at Newton, 17 April 1769 (VR, 509).

v. **FRANCES** (Fanny), b. 15 Sept. 1754; m. at Newton, 3 Feb. 1773, **DANIEL JACKSON** (VR, 393).

vi. **DANIEL**, b. 25 July 1757.

vii. **BEULAH**, b. 27 July 1759.

viii. **BENJAMIN**, b. 18 Feb. 1762; d. at Newton, 1 Aug. 1771 (VR, 509).

ix. **BENJAMIN** [sic, probably **EPHRAIM**], b. 20 Sept. 1764, rec. as Benjamin; d. at Newton, 2 Sept. 1765 as "Ephraim son of William and Elizabeth" (VR, 504).

Source: Rising, Marsha Hoffman. "Three William Uphams of Newton, Mass." *The American Genealogist* 63(1988):216-222; *Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages 1707-1850; Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850; Vital Records of Sudbury, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.*

[#47 continued from original volume page 102]

WILLIAM[5] **UPHAM** (#17 Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born probably at Sturbridge, 29 October 1770; died at Weathersfield, Vermont, 20 December 1820.

He married at Springfield, Vermont, 25 October 1770, **ELIZABETH WOOD**, died 8 May 1804 age 54.

See original volume for biographical material.

The will of William Upham of Unity, Cheshire County, New Hampshire was made at Weathersfield 27 April 1810 and witnessed by Reuben Lockwood, Jonathan Whipple and Phineas L. Whipple. He divided his property among his sons Barach, Caleb and Joshua. The will was proved at the Windsor District Probate Court, North Springfield, Vermont, 6 January 1813. The inventory was taken 20 January 1813 and totalled $11,795 including 140 acres of land bequeathed to Barach Upham ($2,100), 80 acres to Caleb Upham ($1,200), 139 acres to Joshua Upham ($2,296), and 60 acres of timber divided among all three sons ($400) (Windsor District Probate, 6:171-75, 230, 232).

Children of William and Elizabeth (Wood) **UPHAM**, see original volume for others:

[99.] i. **JOSHUA,**[6] b. at Charlestown, N.H., 19 July 1771.

Source: Photocopy of probate records for William Upham submitted by Scott Bartley.

Sixth Generation

504 [continued from original volume page 97]
WILLIAM[6] **UPHAM** (#36 William,[5-4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born at Weston, Massachusetts, 7 August 1747 (VR 59); died prob. at Camden, Maine, between 1810 and 1820.

He married at Newton, 12 November 1770 (VR 394), ANN **SHEPARD**, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Willard) Shepard, born at Newton, 19 April 1746 (VR 173; *Shepard Families*, 3:1-2). The estate of Alexander Shepard was insolvent and no heirs are listed in the probate file (Middlesex Co. PR, #20268).

William Upham settled in the vicinity of Clam Grove (now known as Glen Cove) in Maine (*Hist. Camden and Rockport*, 40). William Upham was enumerated there in the published 1790 census (p. 26) and in 1800 he appeared in Camden, Lincoln Co., on page 558 as a male over 45, living with one female over 45. "William Upham, Jr." was enumerated on the same page with 1 male 26-45 and 1 female 26-45. In 1810 the Camden census shows two William Uphams on page 126, one with a male and female over 45 and the other as "Jr." enumerated with 3 males uner 10, 1 male 26-45, 2 females 16-26 and 1 female 26-45. By 1820 only one William Upham was recorded in Camden and his family consisted of 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 16-26 and 1 male over 45 with 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26, and 1 female over 45 (p. 266).

On 5 July 1759 William Upham, "Jr." and his wife, Anne, of Camden, Hancock County, Mass. [now Maine], sold land in Newton to Simon Jackson (Middlesex Co. LR, 177:556-58).

Child of William and Ann (Shephard) **UPHAM**:

505. i. **WILLIAM,**[7] prob. b. Maine.

Sources: Rising, Marsha Hoffman. "Three William Uphams of Newton, Mass." *The American Genealogist* 63(1988):216-222; Gerald Faulkner Shepard and Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Shepard Families of New England*; *Town of Weston, Births, Deaths and Marriages 1707-1850*; *Vital Records of Newton, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*; Revel Robinson, *History of Camden and Rockport [Maine]*, questionnaire completed by Richard Donald Upham.

[#62i continued from original volume page 112]
NATHAN[6] **UPHAM** (#62 Nathan,[5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), married **SUSAN BULMER**.

Children of Nathan and Susan (Bulmer) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

506. i. **JAMES KENT.**[7]

Sources: Questionnaires completed by David Lanning Upham and Jonathan Conroy Upham.

[#73 continued from original volume page 129]
AMOS[6] **UPHAM** (#30 Amos,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Malden, Massachusetts, 3 December 1741 (VR 91).

He was married first at Malden, 3 May 1764, by Rev. J. Emerson (VR 310), to **MARY GREEN**, born 27 June 1746; died at Malden, 27 February 1775 (VR 385).

He was married second at Malden, by Rev. P. Thacher (VR 310), 9 January 1777, to **ANN KNIGHT** of Stoneham.

Children of Amos and Mary (Green) **UPHAM** (for others, see original volume):

vi. **ELIZABETH,**[7] b. at Malden, 6 Feb. 1775; d. 16 April 1868; m. at Malden, 25 March 1798 (VR 310),

SAMUEL HOWARD, son of James and Lydia (Porter) Howard, b. at Malden, 26 May 1775; d. 27 Dec. 1852. Children (**HOWARD**), born at Malden:

1. **SAMUEL H., Jr.,**[8] b. 2 Jan. 1799; d. 10 Apr. 1860; m. 15 Nov. 1825, **LUCINDA WYMAN**, b. 1803; d. 4 April 1856. Children (**Howard**): (a) **Samuel**, b. 10 Aug. 1826; m. **Martha Guild**; (b) **Sylvester**, b. 22 Jan. 1828; d. 15 Oct. 1853; (c) **Avery Briggs**, b. at Malden, 29 Sept. 1831; d. 17 Feb. 1913; m. 15 Nov. 1825, **Phebe Jane Gallishan**, b. at T. Creek Settlement, New Brunswick, 12 Dec. 1844; d. 6 Jan. 1911, bur. Wyoming Cem., Melrose [**Howard** children, b. at Charlestown, Mass.: i. **Avery Briggs**, b. 26 Oct. 1868, d. 25 May 1958; ii. **Walter Sylvester**, b. 2 Feb. 1870, d. 30 Nov. 1959, m. (1) **Florence Elliot Bovey**, m. (2) **Anna Belle Swift**; iii. **Ernest**, b. 5 Apr. 1874, d. 8 Jan. 1943, m. 26 June 1899, **Sarah E. Murray**; iv. **Herbert Wyman**, b. 1 Apr. 1877, d. 2 Feb. 1972, m. 8 Oct. 1907, **Olive Belle Wood**; v. **Mabel Josephine**, b. 15 Apr. 1881, d. 10 Nov. 1960].
2. **JAMES**, b. 9 July 1800; m. 4 Oct. 1827, ----------.
3. **JOSEPH T.**, b. 23 June 1802; m. 27 Oct. 1833, ---- ----.
4. **WARREN**, b. 5 Feb. 1805; m. 12 Nov. 1828, ----------.
5. **MARY**, b. 5 May 1807; m. 30 Sept. 1828, **JOHN COOKSON**.
6. **LOEL**, b. 25 June 1809; d. 11 March 1895.
7. **ELIZABETH**, b. 3 Jan. 1812; m. **JOHN WALDOW**.

8. CLARISSA, b. 23 Jan. 1814; m. 4 May 1837, WILLIAM HARRIS.
9. HANNAH, b. 3 April 1816; d. 21 Sept. 1891.
10. CHARLOTTE, b. 6 Feb. 1818; d. 24 March 1889.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Elizabeth Harriett (Howard) Wooldridge; Deloraine P. Corey, *Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Malden, Massachusetts, 1649-1850.*

[#88 continued from original volume pages 136-137]
JONATHAN[6] UPHAM (#41 Jonathan,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Brimfield or Charlton, Massachusetts, 27 February 1759.

He married SARAH UPHAM, daughter of Ezekiel and Rebecca (----) Upham, born 6 September 1761; died 24 November 1850.

See original volume for biographical material.

Child of Jonathan and Sarah (Upham) UPHAM (see original volume for other children):

ii. MARTHA/PATTY,[7] b. at Sturbridge, 5 Dec. 1784; d. at Racine, Wisc., 13 Feb. 1859; m. at Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y., 12 April 1807, ELISHA RAYMOND. Child (surname RAYMOND):

1. REBECCA,[8] m. SILAS TAYLOR HINDS. Child (surname Hinds): Elisha Taylor, b. in Onondaga Co., N.Y., 3 April 1831; d. in S.D., 28 March 1918; m. in Dubuque Co., Iowa, 10 Oct. 1866, Mary Jane Vose, b. at Milham, Penn., 12 Sept. 1841; d. at Davis, Ill., 18 Dec. 1924 (Hinds children: i. La Vern, twin, b. Davis, Ill., 14 Sept. 1876, m. Mary Agnes Loughran; ii. La Vere, twin, b. 14 Sept. 1876; iii. Jessie; iv. Blanche).

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Frances (Hinds) Hansen.

[#94 continued from original volume page 140]
LEONARD[6] **UPHAM** (#44 Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Sturbridge, Massachusetts, 12 February 1767; died 24 October 1825.

He married 12 June 1788, **ABIGAIL WELD** of Charlton, died 16 February 1832, age 70.

Children of Leonard and Abigail (Weld) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

507. viii. **LEONARD,**[7] b. at Brimfield, Mass., 24 Oct. 1803 or 1804.

Sources: Questionnaires and correspondence from Glenn Upham Boggs.

[#97 continued from original volume page 141]
ASA[6] **UPHAM, Jr.** (#46 Asa,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Sturbridge, Massachusetts, 26 November 1771; died at Weathersfield, Vermont, 24 July 1858.

He married first, at Weathersfield, Vermont, by Gregory Stone, 1 February 1807, **ACHSAH NEWELL**, died at Weathersfield, 12 November 1810.

He married second, **BETSEY ----**.

Children of Asa and Achsah (Newell) **UPHAM**, born at Weathersfield, see original volume for others:

iii. **GEORGE**, b. 21 Nov. 1801; d. at Weathersfield, 12 July 1887.

Children of Asa and Betsey (----) **UPHAM**, all born at Weathersfield, see original volume for others.

vi. **SARAH**, b. 25 Aug. 1817; d. at Weathersfield, 15 Sept. 1860.

Source: Notes from Weathersfield, Vermont, Town Records submitted by Scott Bartley.

[#99 continued from original volume page 142]
JOSHUA[6] **UPHAM** (#47 William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Charlestown, New Hampshire, 19 July 1771.

He married first, **THIRZA TARBELL**, who died at Weathersfield, Vermont, 10 April 1803.

He married second at Weathersfield, Vermont, 29 December 1803, **PHEBE (GRAVES) CHAMBERLAIN**, born in Leominster, Massachusetts, 25 March 1775; died at Weathersfield, Vermont, 22 August 1862.

See original volume page 142 for biographical material.

Children of Joshua and Phebe (Graves) (Chamberlain) **UPHAM**, all born at Weathersfield, Vermont, see original volume for others:

v. **MARIA**, b. 13 Sept. 1804; d. at Weathersfield, 2 Feb. 1899, age 94-4-19, of senility; unm.

vi. **DRUSILLA**, b. 24 May 1806; d. at Weathersfield, 20 March 1897.

vii. **DON ALONZO JOSHUA**, b. 31 May 1809; d. at Milwaukee, Wisc., 19 July 1877.

ix. **FRANCIS LUTHER**, b. 9 Feb. 1815; d. at Weathersfield, 25 Oct. 1907.

Source: Notes from Weathersfield, Vermont, Town Records submitted by Scott Bartley.

[#100 continued from original volume pages 143-44]
CALEB[6] UPHAM (#47 William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Weathersfield, Vermont, 8 February 1775; died at Weathersfield, 7 January 1857, age 82.

He was married first, at Weathersfield, 16 December 1799, by Thomas Printer, **MARY (or POLLY) GLAZIER**, died 11 November 1836, age 56-08.

He married second, **SARAH** ----, mentioned in his will.

See original volume for biographical material.

The will of Caleb Upham of Weathersfield was written 17 May 1855. He left $1000 to Jeremiah Bemis "in trust for the support of my beloved wife Sarah" which was to be divided among the heirs after her death. To his son Alfred W. Upham he gave $10. The remainder of his estate was to be divided into thirty equal shares given to: Sylvester Sherman of Wickford, R.I., "in trust for my beloved daughter" Hannah Goodenow, six shares; daughter Mary E. Sherman wife of Sylvester Sherman, seven shares; son Joseph Upham, five shares; the children of son William D. Upham, deceased, six shares; son Lyman Upham, six shares. Joshua M. Aldrich was appointed executor and the witnesses were Jeremiah Bemis, J. M. Aldrich, and M. W. Aldrich. The will was presented for probate 10 February 1857. Inventory was taken 28 March 1857 and totalled $1,486.14 including the homestead in Weathersfield containing 169 acres ($3,550) (Windsor District Probate Court, North Springfield, Vermont, 24:499-505, 575, 599, 600, 627, 652).
Source: Photocopy of probate records for Caleb Upham submitted by Scott Bartley.

[#110 continued from original volume page 149]
NATHAN[6] UPHAM (#51 Abijah,[5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born in Canton or Stoughton, Massachusetts, after 1767.

He married **SUSAN TILDEN** and went to Pennsylvania in 1817.

Children of Nathan and Susan (Tilden) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

508. vii. **NATHAN JOHN,**[7] b. 16 February 1812.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Mary Upham O'Neil.

[#132 continued from original volume page 164]
EPHRAIM[6] **UPHAM** (#60 Luke,[5] Ivory,[4] Richard,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Killingly/Thompson, Connecticut, 22 November 1770; died 22 November 1850.

He married at Dudley, Massachusetts, 26 June 1796 (VR 229), **SARAH (Sally) FOSTER**, born at Dudley, Massachusetts.

Ephraim resided in Thompson, Connecticut, at the time of his marriage.

Children of Ephraim and [probably] Sarah (Foster) **UPHAM**, born at Dudley (VR 113-115):

i. **LUCY,**[7] b. 7 Dec. 1796; m. at Dudley, 9 July 1817 (VR 230), **BAXTER ELLIS** of Brookfield.

ii. **MATILDA** (Metilday), b. 9 Aug. 1798; m. at Dudley, 9 March 1820, **HENRY DAVIS.**

iii. **DANFORTH**, b. 8 Aug. 1800; m. (1) at Dudley, 17 March 1824 (VR 229), **BETSEY BRACKET**, d. at Dudley, 16 Nov. 1828, in 27th year (VR 283); m. (2) (int. at Dudley, 14 Nov. 1830, VR 229), **WAITY G. SEAGRAVE**, of Uxbridge. Child of Danforth and Betsey (**UPHAM**), born at Dudley (VR 114):

1. **ELIZABETH**, b. 10 Feb. 1827; d. at Dudley, 10 Nov. 1829, a. 11m. 25d. (VR 283).

Children of Danforth and Waity (**UPHAM**):

2. **son**, d. as an infant, 1 Nov. 1831 (VR 284).

iv. **WALTER**, b. 22 July 1802; m. (int. at Dudley, 3 April [1827], VR 230), **ELECTA CARPENTER.**

509. v. **EPHRAIM, Jr.**, b. 28 March 1804.

vi. **SALLY**, b. 9 Dec. 1806; m. at Dudley, 3 April 1831 (VR 230), **JOSHUA DAVIS**

Sources: *Vital Records of Dudley, Massachusetts, through 1850.*

[#135 continued from original volume page 165]
DAVID[6] **UPHAM** (#62 Nathan,[5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Onslow, Nova Scotia.

He married **SUSAN MICKERELL** and resided in Easton, Preble County, Ohio.

Children of David and Susan (Mickerell) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

510. iii. **JOHN**,[7] b. probably at Easton, Preble Co., Ohio.

Source: *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography.*

[#137 continued from original volume pages 166-167]
ROBERT[6] **UPHAM** (#63 Richard,[5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Stewiack, Nova Scotia, 28 April 1803; died Folly Mountain, Nova Scotia, 19 November 1886.

He married at Dartmouth Baptist Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 18 January 1844, **SARAH JANE DAVIS**, born at Stewiack, Nova Scotia, 30 September 1822.

See original volume for biographical material.

Child of Robert and Sarah Jane (Davis) **UPHAM**, (see original volume for others):

i. **LOUISA**,[7] b. at Londonderry, Nova Scotia, 28 April 1861; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 23 April 1945; m. bef. 1885, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WILDER**, son of Samuel Nelson and Harriet (Skinner) Wilder, b. at Worcester, Mass., 25 Aug. 1849; d. at Boston, 18 Feb. 1909. Children (**WILDER**):

1. **WINIFRED AUGUSTA,**[8] b. at Boston, 9 Sept. 1885; d. at Conway, N.H., 7 Dec. 1963; m. at Everett, Mass., 24 Oct. 1910, **EDWIN WILBUR KEITH**, son of Edwin E. and Mary (Mullen) Keith, b. at Springfield, Mass. Children (**Keith**): (a) **Marjorie Winifred**, b. 25 Aug. 1911; m. at Newton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1940, **Philbrook Collins**, son of Frank C. and Marie (Philbrook) Collins (**Collins** children: i. **Philbrook Keith**, b. 1 July 1945; ii. **Wendy-Marie**, b. 3 Oct. 1947); (b) **Edwin Wilbur, Jr.**, b. at Melrose, 13 Oct. 1913; d. at White River Junction, Vt., 13 March 1974; m. at Salem, Mass., 1 Sept. 1940, **Mary Josephine Whitney**, dau. of Moses and Lilly (Parker) Whitney (**Keith** children: i. **Edwin Wilbur III**, b. 8 April 1941; ii. **Robert Whitney**, b. 14 Feb. 1944; iii. **Richard David**, b. 11 May 1946; iv. **Mary Josephine**, b. 29 May 1948); (c) **Martha Elizabeth**, b. at Melrose, 21 Dec. 1915; m. at Brookline, Mass., 11 Oct. 1940, **Edward Albert Perry**, son of Carlton and Amy (Munn) Perry, b. at Needham, 1917 (**Perry** children, all b. Boston: i. **Carlton Albert**, b. 1 Sept. 1943; ii. **Roderick Makenzie**, b. 11 Jan. 1946; iii. **Nathaniel Upham**, b. 30 Oct. 1951; iv. **Amy Bullard**, b. 11 Aug. 1955); (d) **Barbara Alice**, b. at Melrose, 1 Feb. 1918; d. at Boston, 12 Dec. 1967 in railroad crossing accident; m. at Brookline, 8 Nov. 1940, **Richard Burnham**, son of Henry A. and Marion (Gray) Burnham, at Brookline, 1916 (**Burnham** child: **Beverly Keith**, b. 7 May 1944).
2. **WALDO HAMMOND**, b. Lincolnville, Me., 31 Aug. 1888; d. Garden Grove, Calif., 12 Jan .1971; m. at Boston, 2 Oct. 1916, **ETHELYN A. FLEMING**, dau. of Joseph S. and Jane (Elwood)

Fleming. Children (Wilder): (a) **Kenneth Elwood**, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 30 Aug. 1917; d. at Richmond, Calif., 26 Jan. 1937; unm. no issue; (b) **Barbara Ethelyn**, b. at Somerville, 30 Dec. 1918; m. (1) at Long Beach, Calif., 6 June 1942, **Ernest Swanson**, d. March 1967; m. (2) 8 Aug. 1967, **Clifford Mowry** (Swanson child: **Kenneth Ernest**, b. at Long Beach, 12 Aug. 1944); (c) **Philip Upham**, b. at Cambridge, 13 Feb. 1920; m. (1) at Long Beach, May 1953, **Virginia Everley**, div. 1974; m. (2) 25 Oct. 1975, **Dorothy Kaiser** of Ohio (Wilder child: **Janet Linda**, b. at Santa Anna, Calif., 19 May 1954); (d) **Virginia Angela**, b. at Staten Island, N.Y., 5 Jan. 1923; m. at Long Beach, Calif., 19 May 1943, **Raymond Swanson**; no issue.

3. **SUSAN**, b. Lincolnville, Me.; d. young.
4. **JESSIE W.**, b. Nova Scotia, 21 July 1890; d. at Melrose, Mass., 22 Oct. 1949; m. at Melrose, Mass., 15 Jan. 1929, **CHESTER J. CAREY**, son of Emery R. and Bridget (Welch) Carey, b. at Stoneham, 1902. No issue.
5. **HAROLD PAUL**, b. at Boston, 2 April 1896; d. at Hampton, Va., 4 April 1968; unm. No issue.
6. **ALICE LOUISA**, b. at Brunswick, Me., 25 July 1901; d. at Belmont, Mass., 30 July 1973; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 16 June 1921, **GEORGE FRANCIS KENNERLY**, son of William and Mary Agnes (O'Connor) Kennerly, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., 29 April 1880; d. at Belmont, 13 May 1960. Children (Kennerly): (a) **George Warren**, b. at Boston, 11 March 1922; m. at Belmont, 24 Sept. 1949, **Sarah Protheroe**, dau. of Chester and Helen (Rogers) Protheroe, b. 21 June 1925 (Kennerly children: i. **Donald Alan**, b. 25 Feb.

1952; ii. **David**, b. at Stamford, Conn., 26 March 1955); (b) **Robert Allan**, b. at Boston, 10 June 1926; m. at Rivington, Argenteuil Co., Quebec, Can., 28 Dec. 1956, **Mary Esther Bennett**, dau. of Clarence Lewis and Irene Amanda (McMahon) Bennett, b. at Grenville, Quebec, 10 Jan. 1930 (B.S. Harvard, MEd. Boston U.; U. S. Navy 1944-46; teacher of chemistry; head, High School science dept.; ret.; member Trinity Church; res. Northborough, Mass. **Kennerly** children, b. Waltham: i. **Elizabeth Anne**, b. 12 Feb. 1958; ii. **Carol Joan**, twin, b. 24 Feb. 1961; iii. **Richard Bruce**, twin, b. 24 Feb. 1961).

511. iv. **JAMES MONROE**, b. at Folly Mountain, Colchester Co., N.S., 30 April 1851.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Robert A. Kennerly.

Seventh Generation

505. WILLIAM[7] UPHAM (#504 William,[6-5-4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born probably in Maine.

He married, intention at Camden, Maine, 15 July 1792, HANNAH BUCKLIN.

Children of William and Hannah (Bucklin) UPHAM:

i. MARY,[8] b. at Camden, 8 Dec. 1792.

ii. NANCY, b. at Camden, 22 May 1795.

iii. BULAH, b. 10 Aug. 1798; d. 16 Oct. 1805.

iv. WILLIAM, Jr., b. 30 Sept. 1802; d. 24 Feb. 1855; m. MARY ANN MELVIN.

v. ROBERT, b. 5 Nov. 1804; m. Oct. 1825, MARION PAUL.

512. vi. LEVI, b. at Camden, 5 March 1807.

vii. LUKE, b. 10 Sept. 1810; d. 21 Dec. 1862; m. 3 Aug. 1828, ESTHER BUCKLIN.

viii. EZEKIEL, b. 17 Feb. 1814; d. 4 Jan. 1862; m. 10 March 1839, MARY CLOUGH.

ix. JEPHTHAH, b. 13 Jan. 1816; d. 21 Dec. 1875; m. 11 Aug. 1838, JULIA ANN KNOWLES.

Sources: Information supplied by Richard Donald Upham with reference to Camden and Rockport vital records.

506 [continued from original volume page 112]
JAMES KENT[7] UPHAM (#62i Nathan,[6-5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]).

He married ---- **LYNDS**. Resided Tatamagonche, Nova Scotia.

Child of James Kent and ---- (Lynds) **UPHAM**, (others?):

513. i. **DAVID ALLISON**,[8] b. at Truro, Nova Scotia.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by David Lanning Upham and Jonathan Conroy Upham.

507 [continued from original volume page 140]
LEONARD[7] UPHAM (#94 Leonard,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Brimfield, Massachusetts, 24 October 1803 or 1804; died at Raymond, Wisconsin, 4 or 14 March 1851.

He married 16 November 1830, **SUSAN ELLIS**, died in Monroe County, Wisconsin, 30 July 1866.

Information copied from the family Bible of Leonard Upham states "In May 1839 he moved from Sturbridge, Mass. to Raymond, Wisconsin. The following March,the Congregational Church was organized consisting of five members, at which time he was elected Deacon, in which capacity he served until his death. During the eleven years he served as Deacon he was absent from communion only one sabbath and then he was absent from home. His last public act was to meet his bretheren around the board of his Redeemer. He was then sick though he knew it not. Few men would as unwell as he was have left their bed. But that act was characteristic of the man. He loved the sanctuary and was always found at his post. In his death an affectionate husband, beloved, and a warm hearted Christian has passed away. In it the church has lost one of its strongest pillars, and the cause of missions one of its praying and contributing supporters. Our loss is his gain. He has entered into his rest and his works will follow him."

The family must have faced some hard times at Raymond. Publications of the Norwegian-American Historical Society which

describe the Norwegian settlers who settled in the adjoining townships of Norway in Racine County and Muskego in Waukesha County, indicate the country was very swampy and consequently unhealthy. Diseases such as typhoid raged unchecked at times.

After Leonard's death, the family appears to have left Raymond as the children reach adulthood. Edwin Parsons Upham settled near Rio, Wisconsin, and other children settled in Monroe County, Wisconsin.

Children of Leonard and Susan (Ellis) **UPHAM**:

i. **CAROLINE ELLIS,**[8] b. 8 Oct. 1832; d. 1881; m. February 1855, **FREDERICK HAYWARD**. Children (**HAYWARD**):

1. **EDWIN**, living 1932.
2. **MARIA**, living 1932.
3. **CORDELIA**, living 1932.
4. **FREDERICK**, living 1932.
5. **CHARLES**, living 1932
6. **JAMES** (Jay), b. on a farm near Wilton, Monroe Co., Wisconsin, 9 March 1868; m. (1) **MARY ONES**, died in childbirth; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1908, **MARY MOOT**, daughter of Fred Moot. Jay and Mary resided 1968 in Sparta, Wisconsin, when he celebrated his 100th birthday shortly after their 60th wedding anniversary. As a young lad Jay became intrigued with railroading and remembered that when the North Western railroad was completed near his farm home, he rode the first engine between there and Sparta. He worked as a brakeman on the railroad then operated hotels in Elroy, Wisconsin, a diversion point for the Chicago & Northwestern Railray, through which about fifty trains a day operated (*La Cross Tribune*, 26 March 1961; 6 March

1968). Children (**Hayward**): (a) ----, m. **William Pollard** of Tomah, d. when her husband's light plane crashed in the Tomah area; (b) **Genevieve**, m. **Herbert Thierl**; (c) **Anne**, m. **Edward Thierl** of Stanley.

7. **HERBERT**, living 1932.

ii. **MARIA ALLEN**, b. 27 Oct. 1834; d. 15 Jan. 1892, m. 27 Dec. 1865, **OSCAR HULBURT**, d. July 1888. Children (**HULBURT**): 1. **Caroline**, d. Dec. 1926; unm.; 2. **Elmer**, d. as a child.

514. iii. **EDWIN PARSONS**, b. 19 Nov. 1837.

iv. **ELIZABETH JANE**, b. Dec. 1845; d. 23 March 1889; m. 27 Dec. 1865, **HAMILTON LARUE**. Children (**LARUE**):

1. **EDWIN FLETCHER**, living 1932,
2. **LOUIS WILBUR**, living 1932
3. **WILBUR**, living 1932.
4. **VERNIE**, living 1932.
5. **ELIZABETH**, d. at Viroqua, Wisc., 9 Jan. 1963; m. **SAM BARTZ**, d. Feb. 1962. Resided near Westby, Wisconsin. Child (**Bartz**): **Mahlon**.

v. **LYMAN BAXTER**, b. 15 April 1842; d. 1925; m. 27 Dec. 1866, **ABIGAIL BLAKE**, d. 1927. Children (**UPHAM**):

1. **WILLIAM BENJAMIN**, b. 7 Nov. 1867; living 1932; manager of McLean Hardware Co. in McLean, Texas.
2. **CHARLES LYMAN**, b. 23 Apr. 1869; living 1932.
3. **ABBIE**, living 1932.
4. **MYRTLE**, living 1932.

vi. **ADALINE LOUISA**, b. 5 June 1850; d. 3 Feb. 1874; m. 6 Feb. 1873, **J.W. SMITH**. One child which lived

only a short time. Resided in Dorset, Monroe County, Wisconsin.

Sources: Questionnaires and correspondence from Glenn Upham Boggs. Transcript of family Bible and typescript family genealogy.

508 [continued from original volume page 149]
NATHAN JOHN[7] UPHAM (#110 Nathan,[6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born 16 February 1812; died 10 July 1875.

He married first, **JULIE ----**, who died 11 April 1840.

He married second, in 1856, **MARY LANDON**, daughter of Manuel and Rachel (---) Landon, born at Batavia, New York, 16 February 1820; died 12 February 1883. Mary Landon was descended from Thomas Landon, the same family as Alf Landon of Kansas, senator and presidential candidate.

Nathan John resided in Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania.

Children of Nathan John and Julie (----) **UPHAM**:

i. **JOHN.**[8]

ii. **WILLIAM.**

Children of Nathan John and Mary (Landon) **UPHAM**:

515. iii. **GEORGE FREMONT**, b. 9 Nov. 1858.

516. iv. **WILBUR LINCOLN**, b. at Harmonsburg, Penn., 6 Feb. 1860.

v. **CHARLES**, d. in infancy.

vi. **AMELIA**, b. 1865; d. Sept. 1900; m. **ROBERT GEHR**.

vii. **JEWELL**, b. 1867; d. 1898; m. **--- DECKER**.

viii. **CLARISSA**, d. in her teens.

ix. **ANN**, d. from TB.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Mary Upham O'Neil.

509 [continued from original volume page 164]
EPHRAIM[7] **UPHAM Jr.** (#132 Ephraim,[6] Luke,[5] Ivory,[4] Richard,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Dudley, Massachusetts, 28 March 1804 (VR 114); died at Dudley, 13 August 1861, aged 57 years 5 months 15 days; of ulceration of kidneys (MVR, 149:221).

He married first, 29 March 1829, **ALMIRA JACOBS**, of Thompson, Connecticut (intention recorded at Dudley, 7 Feb. 1829, VR 229). She died at Dudley, 20 April 1839, aged 32 or in her 34th year (VR 283).

He married second, 1 January 1840, **ELIZABETH A. BRUCE** of Sturbridge (intention recorded at Dudley, 7 Dec. 1839, VR 229), born at Brimfield, Mass., 1822; died at Dudley, 18 March 1891.

Ephraim was a farmer.

Children of Ephraim and Almira (Jacobs) **UPHAM**, born at Dudley (VR, 113-115):

i. **SARAH/SALLY ANN,**[8] b. 16 Jan. 1831; m. 1 May 1856, **OLIVER F. HUNT.**

ii. **HANNAH**, b. 23 March 1832; d. at Oxford, Mass., 18 Jan. 1906; m. (1) 14 April 1865, **WILLIAM J. HAGAR**, (2) 3 June 1868, **MOSES BURDON.**

iii. **DARIUS**, b. 5 Sept. 1833; d. 22 Oct. 1904.

iv. **EPHRAIM PAYSON**, b. 19 Sept. 1835; d. at Dudley, 2 Jan. 1837, aged 1 years, 3 months, 14 days (VR 284).

v. **ALMIRA LOVIRA**, b. 1 Nov. 1838; d. at Dudley, 13 Sept. 1840, aged 1 year, 8 months, 8 days (VR 283).

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Bruce) **UPHAM**, b. at Dudley (VR 113-115):

vi. **ALMIRA LOVIRA** also **LOUISA A.**, b. 25 Jan. 1841; d. 12 Apr. 1868; m. 25 Jan. 1861, **LUCIAN H. DAY.**

517. vii. **PAYSON EPHRAIM** also recorded as **EPHRAIM PEYSON**, b. at Dudley (VR 114) or Webster (family records), 31 July 1843.

viii. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. 31 March 1846 (recorded as Elizabeth); m. 14 April 1864, **WILLIAM P. HUNT**.

ix. **OSMER**, b. 4 March 1848; d. 27 Aug. 1855.

x. **GILBERT L.**, b. 6 Feb. 1851; m. 4 May 1875, **ISABELL HIBBARD**.

xi. **EDGAR C.**, b. 28 Dec. 1853; d. 29 Aug. 1855.

xii. **FANNIE L.**, b. 12 March 1856.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by James Alva Upham; *Vital Records of Dudley, Massachusetts, Through 1850.*

510 [continued from original volume, page 165]
JOHN[7] **UPHAM** (#135 David,[6] Nathan,[5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born probably at Easton, Preble County, Ohio.

He married **LAURA GARDNER**.

John was a businessman.

Children of John and Laura (Gardner) **UPHAM**;

518. i. **ALFRED HORATIO,**[8] b. at Eaton, Ohio, 2 March 1877.

Source: *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography.*

511 [continued from original volume, page 167]
JAMES MONROE[7] **UPHAM** (#137 Robert,[6] Richard,[5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Folly Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, 30 April 1851; died probably at Springfield, Massachusetts, between 1885 and 1900.

He was married at Boston, by Frederick Campbell, clergyman, 20 November 1889, to **MARY BELLE GRANT**, daughter of Charles and Marion (---) Grant, b. Colchester County, Nova

Scotia, circa 1862; died probably at Springfield, Massachusetts, between 1895 and 1900.

They lived in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children of James Monroe and Mary B. (Grant) **UPHAM**, born at Springfield, Massachusetts:

i. **IRENE**,[8] b. in [1893?]; m. at Boston, Mass., ca. 1919, **JOHN FLAVIN**. Children (surname **FLAVIN**: 1. **JOHN**, b. ca. 1923. 2. **JANE**, b. ca. 1921. Both last known living in Denver, Colorado.

519. ii. **ROY DAVIS**, b. 2 March 1895.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Roy Herbert Upham, Charles Daniel Upham; Massachusetts Vital Records 397:512 (marriage).

[#148 continued from original volume page 195]

WASHINGTON[7] **UPHAM** (#67 Daniel,[6] Isaaac,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1], born at Brookfield, Massachusetts, 1 July 1801; died at Brimfield, Massachusetts, 3 January 1876.

He married at Brimfield, 6 November 1925, **LYDIA CHARLES**, of Brimfield, born at Brimfield, 1806; died at Brimfield, 7 June 1890.

Children of Washington and Lydia (Charles) **UPHAM**:

i. **MARY**,[8] b. 31 Oct. 1826; d. at Palmer, Mass., 31 May 1919; m. at Palmer, 17 April 1849, **ROYAL BUFFINGTON**, son of Royal and Eunice (Morse) Buffington, b. at Ashford, Conn., 1 Sept. 1814; d. at Monson, 4 May 1873; both bur. Hillcrest Cem., South Belchertown. Joined M.E. Church, Monson, 12 Sept. 1872. Children (**BUFFINGTON**):

1. **CHARLES ROYAL**,[9] b. at Palmer, 25 Jan. 1850; d. at Monson, 18 Aug. 1900; m. at Conway, 26 Oct. 1875, **MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON**, b. at Colrain, 25 Oct. 1856; d. 9 Nov. 1918; both

bur. Hillside Cem., Monson. Charles was prop. of bicycle and clock shop; res. Palmer, Conway, Monson, Mass. Children (**Buffington**): (a) **George Royal**, b. at Shelbourne Falls, Mass., 26 Sept. 1876; d. at Monson, 24 Sept. 1883; bur. Hillside Cem., Monson; (b) **Allen Johnson**, b. at Monson, 4 Sept. 1878; d. at Palmer, 11 Feb. 1958; bur. Hillside Cem., Monson; m. at Monson, 8 Aug. 1906, **Esther Annie Beckwith**, dau. of John Frank and Eliza (Carroll) Beckwith, b. at Monson, 18 Aug. 1883; d. at Monson, 31 March 1844 (**Buffington** children: i. **Donald Allen**, b. at Monson, 11 Nov. 1910; ii. **Ralph Beckwith**, b. at Monson, 27 Aug. 1913; iii. **Eunice**; iv. **Charles Royal**, b. at Monson, 25 Jan. 1916; v. **Lois**, b. at Palmer, 18 Oct. 1917; vi. **John Frank**, b. at Palmer, 29 Nov. 1924); (c) **Howard Arthur**, b. at Monson, 11 May 1881; d. at Trenton, N.J., 28 Dec. 1949, bur. Hillside Cem., Monson; m. at Monson, 30 June 1909, **Katharine Sedgwick Fay**, dau. of Rufus and Josephine (Sedgewick) Fay, b. at Monson, 20 Aug. 1884; d. at Dover, 19 Nov. 1961; bur. Hillside Cem., Monson (**Buffington** children: i. **Janet**, b. at Springfield, 17 Jan. 1912; ii. **Mary Fay**, b. at Springfield, 16 Sept. 1918).

2. **HARRIET A.**, b. at Palmer, 4 Sept. 1852; d. at Palmer, 15 Oct. 1853.
3. **GEORGE H.**, b. at Palmer, 23 July 1854; d. at Palmer, 23 Dec. 1857.
4. **ADDIE LOUISE**, b. at Palmer, 3 Nov. 1858; d. at Munson, 1 Sept. 1955; bur. Hillcrest Cem., S. Belchertown.
5. **WILLIAM FRANCIS**, b. at Monson, 3 Feb. 1863; d. at Natick, Mass., 28 Dec. 1948; bur. New Dell Park Cem., Natick; m. at Palmer, 2 Nov. 1887,

ANNIE LLOYD BALLANTINE, dau. of William and Margaret (Adam) Ballantine, b. at Palmer, 21 July 1863; d. Natick, 17 Feb. 1934. William was shoe store proprietor in Natick, Selectman 1933-1935, Registrar of Voters 1936, and Commissioner Board of Public Works 1944-1945; Annie was housewife. Child (**Buffington**): (a) **Isa Leona**, b. at Natick, 31 Jan. 1890; d. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1975; m. at Natick, 10 May 1916, **Harold Wood Whittier**, son of William Reuben and Harriet Maria (Wood) Whittier, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 12 Jan. 1890; d. at Wellesley, Mass., 20 Oct. 1954 (Harold grad. Hinckley School, Hinckley, Me., civil engineer; Isa grad. Framingham Normal School; teacher; res. Natick. **Whittier** children, b. at Natick: i. **Dorothy Louise**, b. 26 Feb. 1917; m. at Natick, 17 June 1939, **Gilbert Lorenz Allen**; ii. **Marion Ruth**, b. 1 Jan. 1920; d. at Dunham, N.C., 3 Mar. 1991; m. Shaker Hghts, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1963, **Joseph Ashbridge Perkins, Jr.**).

ii. SARAH JANE, d. at Brimfield, 23 Oct. 1864; m. 1 Oct. 1851 (orig. vol. says 27 Sept. 1851), WILLIAM SHERMAN. Child (SHERMAN): GEORGE WARREN, b. 24 April 1860; res. Brimfield.

[295.] iii. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 1832; see original volume page 319.

iv. OLIVE, b. 1834; d. 1909; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1855, L. RICE, who died; m. (2) 14 June 1864, LEONARD D. FASHEL. Res. Belchertown 1894.

v. CHARLES, b. 4 Apr. 1835; d. bef. 30 Apr. 1894; m. 5 Dec. 1861, JULIA BLODGETT. Res. Palmer, no ch.

vi. **ADALINE/ADELINE**, b. 20 Feb. 1838; d. 25 Feb. 1918; m. 13 Oct. 1868, **CHARLES E. STEBBINS.**

vii. **LOUISE**, b. 26 Apr. 1840; m. 23 Apr. 1863, **WILLIAM A. BEEBE** of Monson. Child (**BEEBE**): **MARCUS H.**

viii. **EMELINE**, b. 5 June 1842; d. 19 Apr. 1917; m. 25 Sept. 1867, **HENRY J. MOORE.**

ix. **DELIA**, d. 16 May 1929; m. (1) April 1864, **AHIEL HOLMES**; m. (2) **LESTER WESTOVER.** Res. Warren, Mass., 1894; Orchards, Wash., 1919.

x. **LYDIA**, b. June 1846; d. at Palmer, 7 March 1847.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Dorothy Louise (Whittier) Allen with reference to notes from Miss Addie Louise Buffington, Mary (Upham) Buffington's Bible, Donald A. Buffington, Janet Buffington, and Mary B. Patterson.

[#151 continued from original volume page 198]
THOMAS[7] **UPHAM** (#68 Phineas,[6] Jabez,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Brookfield, Massachusetts, 21 December 1766; died before 4 December 1827 (will proved).

He married 14 February 1794, **MEHITABLE NEWELL.** He was a merchant in Sturbridge.

Children of Thomas and Mehitable (Newell) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

520. iv. **TIMOTHY NEWELL,**[8] b. prob. at Sturbridge, 8 July 1803.

Source: Ann S. Lainhart, *1855 and 1865 Massachusetts State Censuses for Shirley*, p. 36.

[#169 continued from original volume page 224]
EZRA[7] **UPHAM** (#76 Ezra,[6] Amos,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Malden, Massachusetts, 24 November 1783; died 16 February 1868.

He married **BETHIA BURNAP**, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Howard) Burnap, born 12 September 1784; died 3 March 1874.

Resided in Chelmsford, Mass.

Children of Ezra and Bethia (Burnap) **UPHAM** (for other children, see pp. 224-225 of original volume):

i. **SARAH (SALLY) WATTS,**[8] b. at Malden, 23 February 1809; d. at Wilton, N.H., 12 Aug. 1850; m. **NATHANIEL BLODGETT HOLT**, b. at Temple, N.H., Dec. 1806; d. 6 Dec. 1848. Children (**HOLT**):

1. **SARAH LAVINIA**, b. at Wilton, 1828; m. --- **HEATH**.
2. **ABNER NATHANIEL**, b. 1831; d. 18 Feb. 1920; m. 1853, **SARAH WHITCOMB**.
3. **GEORGE FRANCIS**, m. **ISABELLE** ---, b. 1836.
4. **ADELINE BETHIAH**, b. 4 Apr. 1835; d. 27 Feb. 1880; m. 30 Apr. 1863, **SAMUEL ALEXANDER SARGENT**, d. 8 March 1887. Children (**Sargent**): (a) **May**, b. at Bow, N.H., 30 March 1865; d. at Melrose, Mass., 7 May 1969; m. at Hooksett, N.H., 5 May 1888, **Gardner William Flagg**, son of Samuel Brown and Caroline (Kingsbury) Flagg, b. at West Needham, Mass., 18 Sept. 1862; d. at Melrose, 30 Dec. 1950 (**Flagg** children: i. **Georgia May**, b. Charlestown, 26 May 1889; d. Melrose, 1978; ii. **Marion Adeline**, b. 31 July 1891; d. Contoocook, N.H., 12 Apr. 1951; m. 14 Apr. 1914, **Forrest Straw**; iii. **Edna Carolyn**, b. Wellesley, 17 Aug. 1893; d. at

Concord, N.H., 6 June 1990; m. 16 Sept. 1922, **Norman Francis Whippen**; iv. **Gardner Sargent**, b. Wellesley, 29 May 1896; d. Melrose, 31 Dec. 1911; v. **Arthur Samuel**, b. Wellesley, 3 Dec. 1897; d. Wakefield, 12 July 1978; m. 8 Aug. 1920, **Glenna Beatrice Towner**; vi. **Stanley Addison**, b. Cambridge, 22 Feb. 1904; d. at Concord, 17 Dec. 1990; m. 2 Dec. 1937, **Marjorie Amelia Weeks**); (b) **Fred**, b. 16 April 1867; d. 1919; m. **Annie Hammond**; (c) **Sam**, b. 1869; d. 22 Dec. 1950; m. 1895, **Florence Wheeler**; (d) **Addie**, b. 13 Nov. 1863; m. 1907, **Hugh T. Skelley**.

5. **CHARLES BURNAP**, b. 1839.
6. **HENRY (Harry) HARRISON**, b. 1841; m. **MATTIE DAY**.
7. **LORENZO UPHAM**, b. 1848.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Georgia May Flagg and Beatrice Flagg Wadland.

[#194 continued from original volume page 241]

WALTER[7] UPHAM (#88 Jonathan,[6-5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born 25 April 1787; died 23 October 1836.

He married first, **LUCY BLODGETT**, who died 31 July 1822.

He married second, **EUNICE (TOWNSLEY) SAFFORD**.

Children of Walter Upham and Eunice (Townsley) (Safford) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

521. v. **ALBERT,**[8] b. at Brimfield, Mass., 27 July 1823.

Source: Unidentified typescript among questionnaires.

[#218 continued from original volume pages 253-255]
DON ALONZO JOSHUA[7] UPHAM (#99 Joshua,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Wethersfield, Vermont, 31 May 1809; died at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 19 July 1877.

He married at Wilmington, Delaware, 20 October 1836, ELIZABETH SMITH JAQUES, daughter of Gideon and Martha (Smith) Jaques, born at Wilmington, Delaware, 8 August 1815; died at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 9 September 1888.

Children of Don Alonzo Joshua and Elizabeth Smith (Jaques) UPHAM (also see pp. 254-255 of original volume for additional information):

522. i. HORACE ALONZO JAQUES,[8] b. at Milwaukee, 14 Aug. 1853.

ii. JOHN JAQUES, b. at Wilmington, 25 July 1837; d. at Milwaukee, 21 Oct. 1898; m. at Milwaukee, 23 Sept. 1893, CAROLINE HOPPIN, d. at Milwaukee, 7 June 1934.

iii. CAROLINE JAQUES, b. at Milwaukee, 26 May 1842; d. at Smyrna, Del., 1924; m. 23 Apr. 1860, Col. GEORGE H. RAYMOND. Children (RAYMOND):

1. CLARENCE B., b. at Smyrna, Del.; d. there; m. HENRIETTA TSCHUDY.
2. ALONZO.

iv. ADELAIDE JAQUES, b. at Milwaukee, 2 Apr. 1850; d. at Chester, Penn., June 1933; m. 19 Apr. 1870, HENRY B. TAYLOR, b. Sept. 1829; d. June 1912. Children (TAYLOR):

1. CAROLINE, b. at Chester, Penn., 25 May 1880; d. at Rehoboth/Dover, Del., 8 Sept. 1959; m. at Chester, Penn., 7 Aug. 1905, JAMES HURD HUGHES, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Hurd) Hughes, b. at Felton, Del., 14 Jan. 1862/7; d. at

Rehoboth/Dover, Del., 23/29 Aug. 1953. James was U.S. Senator from Delaware 1936-42. Children (**Hughes**): (a) **Caroline Taylor**, b. at Dover, Del., 27/30 Sept. 1906; m. **Jack Martin/Mahon**; (b) **Mary Adelaide**, b. at Dover, 24 June 1908; m. at Dover, 20 Sept. 1934, **Wellington Oakman Hay, Jr.**, son of Wellington Oakman and Cornelia (Williams) Hay, b. at Camden, S.C., 4 Jan. 1905; d. at Grenada, B.W.I. 25 Feb. 1965 (Res. Tuxedo Park, N.Y. **Hay** children: i. **Ann Hawkes**, b. at New York City, 11 Feb. 1939, m. at Tuxedo Park, N.Y., 12 March 1960, **Alexander Gardner Reeves**; ii. **Mary**, b. at Philadelphia, 19 Aug. 1935, m. at Tuxedo Park, 18 June 1960, **Robert Aangeenbrug**; iii. **Susan**, b. at New York City, 27 Aug. 1942, m. at Chevy Chase, Md., 9 June 1967, **S. Kirby Orme**); (c) **James Hurd, III**, b. at Dover, Del./Philadelphia, Penn., 18 June 1917; d. at Rehoboth/Dover, Del., Aug. 1982; m. (1) **Josephine Waples**; (2) **Debbie Taylor** (**Hughes** child by second marriage: **Geoffrey**, b. at Dover, 15 Nov. 1955).

2. **HANNAH BURDETTE**, b. at Chester, Penn., 1871; d. there 17 Mar. 1946; m. **WALTER B. BIRTWELL**, son of Henry B. and Jane (Esery) Birtwell, b. at Chester, Penn.; d. at Chester, 24 Sept. 1948. Children (**Birtwell**): (a) **Henry T.**, b. Chester, 3 Mar. 1894; d. at Chester, 11 Sept. 1920; (b) **Adelaide Upham**, b. at Chester, 11 Oct. 1898; m. at Media, Penn., 30 Jan. 1924, **Allen Graham Tyson**, son of Alva and Ann (Jennes) Tyson. b. at Colora, Md., 7 June 1896; d. at Chester, 9 June 1971.
3. **ELIZABETH UPHAM**, b. at Chester, 9 June 1874; d. at Milwaukee, 8 Sept. 1962; m. at

Chester, 9 Nov. 1900, **FRALEY N. WEIDNER**, b. 1869; d. 13 March 1929. Children (**Weidner**): (a) **Sarah**, b. 1901; m. **Milton Youngren** (**Youngren** child: **Elizabeth**, b. 13 July 1926; m. **Alan Hull**); (b) **Fraley H.**, b. at Milwaukee, 6 May 1906; m. 5 Nov. 1938, **Inez Elizabeth Miller** (**Weidner** children, b. at Milwaukee: i. **Alice Inez**, b. 13 Jan. 1940; m. 27 Aug. 1967, **Kolman Glicksberg**; ii. **John Fraley**, b. 23 Jan. 1942; m. 23 Mar. 1969 **Susan Caroline Oehler**; iii. **Helen Elizabeth**, b. 6 June 1945; iv. **William F.**, b. 10 Oct. 1947); (c) **Horace**, b. 1917; d. 1 June 1939.

v. **SARA MARIA JAQUES**, b. at Milwaukee, 12 Aug. 1851; d. at Boston, 2 May 1912; m. at Milwaukee, 15 Sept. 1880, Adm. **GEORGE B. RANSOM**, son of Henry Sawyer and Martha (Bosworth) Ransom, b. at Chazy, N.Y., 28 June 1851; d. at Plattsburgh, N.Y., 25 Feb. 1924. Child (**RANSOM**):

1. **HORACE UPHAM**, b. at Milwaukee, 11 Aug. 1895; d. at Meredith, N.H., 24 March 1957; m. at Cambridge, 28 Sept. 1910, **SARAH CHAPLIN BENT**, dau. of George Henry and Georgiana (Hixon) Bent, b. at Cambridge, 26 Mar. 1887; d. at Wellesley, Mass., 11 Nov. 1972. Children (**Ransom**): (a) **Sarah Bent**, b. at Everett, Mass., 20 Oct. 1911; d. at Vero Beach, Fla., 20 Mar. 1988; m. at Meredith, N.H., 12 June 1945, **Allan Claghorn** (**Claghorn** children: i. **William A.**, b. 14 Aug. 1947; ii. **Robert James**, b. 13 Apr. 1949); (b) **Horace Upham, Jr.**, b. at Belmont, Mass., 31 Mar. 1914, m. at Boston, 26 June 1937, **Elizabeth A. Ransom** (**Ransom** children: i. **Judith**, b. Philadelphia, 17 Dec. 1939; m. 25 July 1970, **William Dinger**; ii. **Patricia**, b. Reading, Penn., 26 Jan. 1941; m. 4 Aug. 1941, **William A. Wilson**;

iii. **Sally**, b. Boston, 23 June 1944; m. 17 May 1969, **Robert Towle Leighton**; iv. **Carol**, b. Boston, 19 Dec. 1946; m. 12 Oct. 1968, **Manib A. Mohadiss**); (c) **Martha Elizabeth**, b. at Flemington, N.J., 26 Feb. 1920; m. **Arthur W. Tucker**, M.D. (**Tucker** children: i. **Susan**, b. at Lynn, 8 Jan. 1942; m. June 1964, **Gerald Davis**; ii. **Nancy**, b. Boston, 25 Feb. 1944; m. June 1965, **Arthur Lockhart**).

Sources: "Genealogy of Don Alonzo Joshua Upham and Elizabeth Smith Jaques" compiled by James Horace Upham Hughes and Thomas Greene Hughes; questionnaires completed by Mary (Hay) Aangeenbrug.

[#219 continued from original volume page 25]
FRANCIS LUTHER[7] UPHAM (#99 Joshua,[5] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Weathersfield, Vermont, 9 February, 1815; died at Weathersfield, 25 October 1907.

He married 31 October 1838, **DRUSILLA WATKINS ATWOOD**, daughter of Rufus and Esther (Gile) Atwood, born at Chester, Vermont; died at Weathersfield, Vermont, 10 August 1901, age 83-06-13.

Children of Francis Luther and Druscilla Watkins (Atwood) **UPHAM**, see original volume.

Source: Notes from Weathersfield, Vermont, Town Records submitted by Scott Bartley.

[#221 continued from original volume pages 260-261]
JOSEPH[7] UPHAM (#100 Caleb,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Weathersfield, Vermont, 25 July 1812; died between 29 September 1891 (will) and 25 April 1895 (probate).

He married at Springfield, Vermont, by Daniel O. Morton, Minister, 1 September 1883, **FANNIE A. STEVENS** (Weathersfield

Town Acts, 3:247), died after 27 May 1895 (waiver of husband's will).

See original volume for biographical material.

The will of Joseph Upham of Weathersfield was made 29 September 1891. He leaves all of his real estate to Gilbert S. Upham, consisting of farm land with buildings and all of the personal property consisting of neat stock and farming tools, cart wagons, sleds, mowing machines, rakes, plows, harness etc. George G. Upham was made executor of the will, which was witnessed by Harry Miller, Frank H. Clark, and Gilbert A. Davis. Because the will did not include provision for the widow, it was contested and the probate court order a division including dower for the widow (Windsor County Probate Court, North Springfield, Vermont, 46:465-467).

Children of Joseph and Fannie A. (Stevens) **UPHAM**, see original for others:

523. v. **GEORGE GILBERT,**[8] b. at Windsor, Vt., 2 Feb. 1846.

Source: Photocopy of probate records for Joseph Upham submitted by Scott Bartley.

[#226 continued from original volume page 262]

BYRON MADISON[7] **UPHAM** (#102 Isaac,[6-5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Sturbridge, 25 April 1809.

He married at Mount Upton, Chenango County, New York, 1 January 1833, **CATHERINE CHAMBERLIN**. Resided Cooperstown, New York.

Children of Byron Madison and Catherine (Chamberlin) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

524. ix. **BYRON MADISON,**[8] b. at Westville, Otsego County, New York, 27 November 1853.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Kenneth W. Upham.

[#228 continued from original volume page 264]
NATHANIEL[7] **UPHAM** (#103 Jacob,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Sturbridge, Massachusetts, 22 October 1816; m. 15 September 1840, **BETSEY BULLARD**, daughter of Ethan and Ammarylis (Corey) Bullard, born at Dudley, Massachusetts, 20 September 1817, see orginial volume for further information.

Child of Nathaniel and Betsey (Bullard) **UPHAM** (see original volume for other children):

v. **ETTA BELLE,**[8] m. **JOHN QUINCY GOODELL.** Child (**GOODELL**):

1. **BESSIE NATHALIE,**[9] b. at Sturbridge, Mass., 28 June 1883; d. at Worcester, Mass., 2 Oct. 1984; m. at Worcester, 6 Oct. 1908, **STEPHEN EMERSON CLARK**, son of Emerson A. and Sarah Field (Draper) Clark, b. at Winchester, N.H., 26 April 1883; d. at Shrewsbury, 25 Dec. 1954. Stephen and Bessie lived for many years at Shrewsbury, Mass., and at the time of her death at the age of 101, she was the oldest resident of Boylston, Mass. Children (**Clark**): (a) **Shirley Belle**, b. at Keene, N.H., 4 Nov. 1909; m. at Worcester, 24 July 1934, **Grantley Barnes Warren**, son of Arthur M. and Emma (Barnes) Warren, b. at Worcester, 10 Feb. 1913 (Retired; res. Boylston, Mass. Warren children, b. at Worcester: i. **David Clark**, b. 30 April 1936, m. at Clinton, Mass., 23 May 1959, **Sally Ann Wiinikka**; ii. **Jeremy A.**, b. 14 Oct. 1938, m. at Boylston, 20 Mar. 1958, **Marion Sanders**; iii. **Pauline**, b. 4 Oct. 1945, m. at Worcester, 12 Nov. 1966, **Dwight Dixon**, d. at Trumbull, July 1989); (b) **Rodney Upham**, b. at Winchester, N.H., 10 Oct. 1911; d. at Grafton, Mass., 17 Aug. 1969; m. at Worcester, 29 May 1936, **Helen Elizabeth**

Cooper, dau. of Benjamin and Edith Hannah (Lassey) Cooper, b. at Worcester, 13 Sept. 1912, (Rodney received B.A. from Amherst College 1932; at the time of his death he was a retired vice pres. of Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., Worcester, where he worked from 1933-1967; res. Grafton, Mass. **Clark** children, b. at Worcester: i. **Daniel Cooper**, b. 5 Jan. 1941; m. at Santa Monica, Calif., 18 May 1981, **Joan Eleanor Singer**; ii. **Holly**, b. 18 Oct. 1942; m. at Grafton, 16 April 1966, **Duncan Charles Miller**).

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Holly (Clark) Miller and David Clark Warren.

[#235 continued from original volume page 267]

ENOS[7] **UPHAM** (#107 Abijah,[6-5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Canton, Massachusetts, 8 February 1784; died at Dedham, 11 June 1845.

He married first, 7 October 1806, **SARAH TILDEN** of Stoughton, born 1784; died at Dedham, November 1837.

He married second, 1840, **THEODOSIA SARGENT** of Stoughton, born 1800; died 11 August 1842.

He was married third at Dedham, 8 December 1842, by Rev. Calvin Durfee (VR 224), to **ROBEY PEARCE** of Dedham.

Children of Enos and Sarah (Tilden) **UPHAM** (see orginal volume for others):

525. ii. **WILLIAM FRANCIS,**[8] b. at Canton, 3 March 1809.

Source: *The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Dedham, Volumes 1 & 2...*, 1886.

[#242 continued from original volume page 273]
LUTHER SANDERSON[7] UPHAM (Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5], Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 23 October 1810; died suddenly 13 August 1891.

He married ISABELLA SEAVERNS.

Resided in Weston, Massachusetts, a farmer. The 1855 state census for Weston shows Luther S. aged 35, farmer; Isabella aged 43; Henry A. aged 19, farmer; Luther F. aged 17, farmer; Geo. A. aged 15, farmer; Harriet L. aged 13, and Clara I. aged 4 months. Living in the same house were William Harrington aged 70 laborer, Betsey Harrington aged 59, and Mary Russell, aged 67. The 1865 census shows Luther S. aged 54, farmer; Isabella aged 51, housekeeper; Luther F. aged 27, milkman; George A. aged 24, milkman; Harriet E. aged 22, housekeeper; and Clara I. aged 9. Also living in the household was Mary Russell aged 76, housekeeper.

Children of Luther Sanderson and Isabelle (Seaverns) UPHAM:

i. HENRY AUGUSTUS,[8] b. 7 March 1836; living in Weston in 1855.

ii. LUTHER FRANK, b. 7 March 1838; m. ALICE WHITTEMORE. Child (Upham):

1. FRANK, m. --- ----. Children: (a) Frances Elizabeth (adopted); (b) Mamie.

iii. GEORGE A., b. 19 June 1840; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 1 Oct. 1889 (funeral from residence, 37 Dale St.); m. --- ----. Child (Upham):

1. PERCY.

iv. HARRIET E., b. 16 Dec. 1843; living in Weston in 1865.

v. CLARA ISABELLE, b. 1855 (aged 4 months in 1855 census); m. WILLARD H. JENNINGS. Children (JENNINGS):

1. **BERTHA ISABELLE**, m. **LESTER MARSH**, res. Malden, Mass.
2. **WALTER UPHAM**, res. East Aurora, N.Y.
3. **HAROLD STEWARD.**
4. **HARRIET ELIZABETH.**

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript; Ann S. Lainhart, *1855 and 1865 Massachusetts State Census for Weston,* 30, 48.

[#244 continued from original volume page 273]
NATHAN[7] **UPHAM** (#112 Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Weston, 23 September 1815.

He married first, 27 August 1839, **AMANDA HOLBROOK**, daughter of Sabin and Mary (Whittemore) Holbrook, born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 2 June 1819; died at Weston, 27 March 1874.

He married second, 18 November 1880, **ELIZA (JELLISON) BELCHER**, widow of George Belcher of Cambridge.

See original volume for biographical material.

Children of Nathan and Amanda (Holbrook) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

526. ii. **NATHAN EUGENE,**[8] b. at Weston, 25 September 1859.

Source: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript.

[#245 continued from original volume page 274]
MARSHALL LAFAYETTE[7] **UPHAM** (#112 Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 28 July 1824; died 10 February 1909.

He married 6 November 1853, **ANNA MARIA (WHITE) JONES**, daughter of Saul and Julia Ann Maria (Warren) White, born at Taunton, Massachusetts, 31 May 1824; died at Weston, 18 December 1878.

Marshall lived in Weston all his life and was a road commissioner and farmer. He was a member of the Baptist Church for many years and sang in the choir until he was 80 years old. Selectman of Weston for some time, he resigned to accept appointment as one of three road commissioners. His fine big farm and orchards are now the Weston reservoir, one of a chain of storage basins that supplies Boston with its drinking water. He was a fine, natural musician, tenor soloist in the Weston Baptist church for over 60 years. Never having had the benefit of music lessons, yet he played both violin and piano. He was an enthusiastic member of an old-time singing school and a member of the Rumford Quartet for years. He was listed in the "Banker and Tradesman" as a man of highest integrity "good for *anthing* he agreed to pay." As an old man he was very softspoken, kindly, and always interested in the young folks of his family.

Children of Marshall Lafayette and Anna Maria (White) (Jones) **UPHAM**, born at Weston (see original volume for others):

527. ii. **FRANK HENRY,**[8] b. 12 July 1857.

iv. **JULA ANNA MARIA**, b. 11 March 1864; d. 4 Nov. 1932. A life full of family cares. In charge of her father's house at 14 years old, she worked unceasingly for others, later mothering her brother's three children whom she brought up as her own. She was a member and ardent worker in the Weston Baptist Church.

Source: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript.

[#256 continued from original volume page 280]
JOSEPH[7] **UPHAM** (#117 Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5-4-] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Milford, Otsego, Co., New York, 5 April 1809; died in 1891.

He married **HARRIET BAKER**, who died in 1888.

Children of Joseph and Harriet (Baker) **UPHAM**:

i. **DIANA**, b. at Erwin Centre, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1832; d. 1917.

ii. **SUSAN MARIA**, b. at Erwin Centre, 2 May 1836; d. 1884.

iii. **MARTHA**, b. ca. 1838; d. 1924; m. **A. MILHOLLAND**, who d. at Andersonville Prison.

iv. **GRATIA**, b. at Portage, Livingston Co., N.Y., 8 June 1841; d. 1909.

v. **JARED JEWELL**, b. at Portage, 28 Sept. 1843. He was taken prisoner at Plymouth, N.C., on 20 April 1864 and taken to Andersonville Prison, where he stayed until General Sherman marched his troops through Georgia. He was transferred on 1 Sept. 1964 to Charleston, S.C., and paroled 6 Dec. 1864 and mustered out at New Berne, N.C., 27 June 1865 (Wayne Mahood, *The Plymouth Pilgrim*, 280). He never returned home. His name is on the list of prisoners at Andersonville (military papers). The prison camp at Charleston was called the Race Track, located three miles from downtown Charleston. Six thousand were housed there (see original volume p. 280 for additional biographical information).

[418]. vi. **ANDREW JACKSON**, b. at Portage, 22 June 1847.

vii. **JAMES JEROME**, b. at Portage, 15 Oct. 1849; d. 28 March 1948; unm.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Jacqueline (Upham) Oliver.

[#262 continued from original volume page 290]
LUCIAN[7] UPHAM (#121 Elihu L.,[6] Simeon,[5] Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Dudley, Massachusetts, 7 February 1829.

He married at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, 2 May 1854, **AMY MASON KELTON** of Johnstown, Rhode Island.

See orginal volume for biographical material.

Children of Lucian and Amy Massson (Kelton) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

528. iv. **NELSON LLOYD,**[8] b. at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, 21 May 1864.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Ruby Upham Waters and Robert Wayland Upham, Jr.

[Appendix #I-VIII continued from original volume page 405]
JOSEPH[7] UPHAM (Joseph F.,[6] #46 Asa,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Granville, New York, 12 April 1808.

He married **PHEBE E. RICHARDS.**

Children of Joseph and Phebe E. (Richards) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

529. iv. **JOSEPH KELLOGG,**[8] b. 1852.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Sidney Hoyt Upham, Jr.

Eighth Generation

512. **LEVI**[8] **UPHAM** (#505 William,[7-6-5-4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born at Camden, Maine, 5 March 1807; died at Camden, 7 November 1858. He married at Camden, 9 may 1833, **ANN SHIBLES.**

Children of Levi and Ann (Shibles) **UPHAM**, born at Camden:

i. **CATHERINE T.**,[9] b. 4 March 1835; d. 6 June 19[?]; m. **---- CLOUGH.**

ii. **DEBORAH H.**, b. 10 April 1836; d. 12 March 186[?].

iii. **EMERY S.**, b. 10 June 1839; d. 4 July 186[?].

iv. **EUNICE G.**, b. 1840.

v. **JAMES E.**, b. 3 March 1842; d. May 1842.

vi. **BENJAMIN N.**, b. 15 July 1843; m. 31 Aug. 1863, **ANGELICA HARDING.**

vii. **SIMON**, b. 10 March 1846; d. 6 Feb. 1852.

530. viii. **GRANVILLE**, b. June 1849.

Source: Information supplied by Richard Donald Upham with reference to Camden Births, Book 1, 1780-1891.

513. **DAVID ALLISON**[8] **UPHAM** (#506 James K.,[7] Nathan,[6-5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Truro, Nova Scotia; died at Mineral Wells, Texas, 31 January 1935.

He married **MARGARET A. THOMPSON**, born at Butler, Pennsylvania, 16 May 1867; died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 10 June 1961.

David was owner and president of Brazos River Gas Company, Mineral Wells, Texas. He graduated from High School in Nova Scotia.

Children of David Allison and Margaret A. (Thompson) UPHAM:

i. JAMES A., b. 11 May 1890; d. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1980; m. MABEL GRIER, b. 17 June 1891; d. 28 June 1988.

531. ii. STEPHEN PIERCE, b. at Crafton, Penn., 26 Jan. 1892.

532. iii. CHESTER ROBERT, b. at Butler, Penn., 30 Mar. 1894.

iv. HARRY RICHARD, b. in 1898; m. GRACE SHEETS.

v. HOBART, b. 27 Feb. 1900; d. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1962.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by David Lanning Upham and Jonathan Conroy Upham.

514. EDWIN PARSONS[8] UPHAM (=507 Leonard,[7-6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born in Massachusetts, 19 November 1837; died at Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin, 21 August 1909.

He married at Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin, 6 February 1862, HARRIET ALETHIA VAN SCHOICK, daughter of John and Harriet (Peck) Van Schoick, born at North Manlius, New York, 8 July 1842; died 30 June 1927.

Lived in the township of Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

Children of Edwin Parsons and Harriet Alethia (Van Schoick) UPHAM:

i. ELBERT LEONARD,[9] b. at New Lisbon, Wisc., 28 March 1863; m. at Winchester, Ky., 21 July 1909,

ELIZABETH TRACY. Res. Winchester, Ky. Children (UPHAM), born at Winchester, Ky.:

1. **BUFORD ALLEN,**[10] b. 27 June 1910; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 5 Oct. 1940, **CECILE ANN SHAW**; Buford is an attorney living in Grand Rapids, Mich. Child (**Upham**): **William Holloway,**[11] b. 3 Apr. 1950; m. at Northville, Mich., 10 Nov. 1979, **Sama Clark**; res. at Atlanta, Ga. William is Advisory Communications Administrator of IBM.
2. **JEAN BRADLEY**, b. 23 Sept. 1914; m. **EARL PLAYFIAR**; Jean was a former missionary in Africa, now living at Sebring, Fla. Children (**Playfair**): (a) **Grace E.,**[11] res. at Columbia, S.C.; (b) **Samuel**, res. at Columbia, S.C.; (c) **Faith**, m. **Patrick Hansen**, missionaries in Japan; res. at Urayasu, Japan (**Hansen** children: i. **Catherine**. ii. **Philip**. iii. **Christopher**).

533. ii. **WILLIAM NATHAN**, b. at Springvale, Columbia Co., Wisc., 5 April 1866.

iii. **SUSAN L.**, b. at Springvale, 9 May 1869; d. 1891; unmarried.

iv. **MARY A.**, b. at Springvale, 18 Jan. 1872; m. at Springvale, Wisc., 28 Sept. 1898, **G.A. ROBINSON**. Lived at Dover, Minnesota and Eau Claire, Wis. Adopted children (**ROBINSON**):

1. **RUBY**, b. 29 July 1908.
2. **MERTON**, b. 25 June 1912.

v. **CLARA V.**, b. at Springvale, 26 Nov. 1875; d. 11 Aug. 1933; m. at Springvale, Wisc., 28 Nov. 1895, **LOUIS H. LARUE**, d. 17 June 1951. Lived in Pasadena, Calif. Children (**LARUE**), all except last b. Wilton, Wisc.:

1. EARL, b. Jan 1898; d. Sept. 1900.
2. IRVIN, b. 8 April 1900.
3. VERN, b. 5 Nov. 1901.
4. MAY, b. 4 Nov. 1903.
5. ETHEL, b. 6 Oct. 1905.
6. RAY, b. in Calif., 11 Feb. 1915.

vi. GAIUS J., b. at Springvale, 15 July 1877; m. at Burke, Wisc., 28 May 1902, LYDIA REINER. Resided Tucson, Arizona. Children (UPHAM), born at Tucson, Ariz.:

1. HELEN GENEVIEVE, b. 28 May 1903; m. at Tucson, 20 Sept. 1922, HAROLD F. VINSON. Children (surname Vinson): (á) Helen Franklin, b. 2 Oct. 1923; (b) John Upham, b. 16 Sept. 1927.
2. MURIEL, b. 23 Nov. 1905.

vii. ZURA EUSEBIUS, b. at Springvale, 29 Sept. 1879; d. in Columbia Co., May 1945, bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia Co., Wisc.; m. at Sunfield, Mich., 15 July 1908, SUSAN FRANCES FRITH, b. in Ohio, 9 Jan. 1878; d. at Portage, 31 Aug. 1972, bur. Ohio Cem. at Rio. Lived in the old Upham homestead near Rio, Wisconsin. Adopted children (UPHAM):

1. ROBERT EDWARD, b. 30 March 1913; m. (1) 8 Aug. 1941, HAZEL ADELINE MAGINNIS; m. (2) at DuBuque, Iowa, 16 Oct. 1952, HELEN QUINN. Res. Pardeeville, Wisc. Children (Upham): (a) John Robert, b. at Portage, 24 Oct. 1955; (b) Patricia Ann, adopted, b. at Portage, 18 May 1948; m. (1) 19 Aug. 1964, James Meall Falk, div.; m. (2) ---- Johnson (Falk children: i. Wendy, b. 14 Feb. 1965; ii. Lisa, b. 3 Feb. 1966; Johnson child: iii. Todd, b. 23 May 1970).

2. **RUSSELL WILLIAM**, b. Springvale, Wisc., 18 March 1915; m. **FRANCES McCARTHY**. Res. Bella Vista, Ark. Children (**Upham**): (a) **Priscilla**; m. **Wayne Lewallen**, no issue; (b) **Randal**, 2 step-children, res. Sacramento, Calif.
3. **KATHERINE ELIZABETH**, b. at Springvale, 29 Aug. 1917; m. 9 Nov. 1940, **JOHN DONALD CHURCH**, son of George Sheldon and Jane Marilla (Cuff) Church, b. at Winneconne, Wisc., 25 Aug. 1912. Res. Rio, Wisc. Children (**Church**): (a) **Frances Marilla**, b. 29 July 1941; m. 6 June 1981, **Lester Lindemuth**, b. 14 May 1908; d. 23 Feb. 1988; no issue (teacher in Kaukauna, Wis., for 28 yrs.); (b) **Roderick Royce**, b. 27 March 1944; m. at Rio, Wisc., 22 July 1964, **Patricia White**; no issue (manager of cable T.V. co.); (c) **Richard Dean**, b. 3 Jan. 1957; m. at San Bernadino, Calif., 20 March 1957, **Linda Porter** (res. Houston, Tex., **Church** children: i. **Michella Dyan**, b. Tyler, Tex., 2 Nov. 1983; ii. **Joshua**, b. 21 June 1986; iii. **Jessica**, b. 29 April 1989).
4. **NINA RUTH**, b. at Springvale, 30 Sept. 1923; d. in Columbia Co., Wisc., 21 March 1957, bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia Co., Wisc. Attended Milwaukee State Teachers College and taught school.

viii. **ETHEL C.**, b. at Springvale, Columbia Co., Wis., 1 Aug. 1881; d. at Vernon County Home for the Retired, Viroqua, Wisc., 4 March 1962; m. at Springvale, Wisc., 15 Sept. 1915, **CHARLES W. REINER**, d. at Readstown, Wisc., 31 March 1961. Ethel attended high school in Madison and graduated from Whitewater State College; taught school and with husband owned and operated a cream station and grocery store; member of Methodist Church and the

Rebeckah Lodge; lived in Readstown, Wisconsin. Children (REINER):

1. MARGARET, b. at Greenwood, Wisc., 5 Jan. 1917; m. 1939, **FREDERIC SHIDEMAN**. Res. Edina, Minn. Children (surname **Shideman**): (a) **Frederick Charles**, b. 7 Sept. 1944; (b) **Jeffrey Reiner**, b. 4 May 1946; (c) **Ethel Margaret**, b. 14 July 1947; (d) **Elizabeth Reiner**, b. 1954.
2. **ETHEL**, b. at Readstown, Wisc., 9 July 1923; d. 4 Jan. 1947; m. 1946, **STANLEY F. DRESEN**.

ix. **JULIA MARIA**, b. at Springvale, 18 May 1883; d. in Columbia Co., Wisc., 6 Feb. 1950; m. at Dover, Minn., 31 Dec. 1914, **JOHN INGRAM**, son of Thomas and Sarah (Price) Ingram, b. in Columbia Co., Wisc., 30 Nov. 1868; d. in Columbia Co., 4 March 1946. They farmed in Springvale Twp., Columbia Co., Wisc.; Julia taught school before her marriage. Children (INGRAM), all b. Springvale, Columbia Co., Wisc.:

1. **DOROTHY ROSE**, b. 7 Oct. 1915; m. at Portage, Wisc., 10 June 1933, **LYAL HUTZLER**, son of Jerome and Hattie May (Hodgman) Hutzler, b. at Marcellon, Wisc., 4 April 1910; d. at Portage, 5 Feb. 1985. Retired from farming 1975; res. Portage, Wisc. Children (**Hutzler**), all b. at Portage: (a) **Virgil Wayne**, b. 2 Jan. 1934; d. 29 March 1934; (b) **Keith LaVerne**, b. 4 Sept. 1935; m. in Columbia Co., 12 Feb. 1955, **Phyllis Jean Hughes** (electrician, res. Cambria, Wisc., **Hutzler** children: i. **Jerome Alan**, b. Columbia Co., 14 Feb. 1957; ii. **Timothy**, b. Dodge Co., Wisc., 30 Sept. 1963); (c) **Kermit Lyle**, b. 1 May 1939; m. in Columbia Co., 7 Nov. 1959, **Beverly Jean Bielke**, b. 22 Sept. 1940 (employed Madison, Wisc., newspapers; res. Portage; **Hutzler** children:

i. **Kevin**, b. Ripon, 9 Jan. 1963; ii. **Pamela Jean**, b. Ripon, 14 Dec. 1964; iii. **Deborah Ann**, b. Portage, 10 Oct. 1966); (d) **Neil John**, b. 21 June 1946; m. at Mauston, Wisc., 1 July 1973, **Jean Ellen Walsh**, b. 5 Jan. 1949 (grad. U. Wisc.; served in Vietnam; professor civil and environmental engineering, Mich. Tech.; **Hutzler** children: i. **Jessica Jean**, b. Madison, 22 July 1977; ii. **Brian Patrick**, b. Houghton, 11 July 1981; iii. **Megan Marie**, b. Houghton, 29 May 1986); (e) **Joyce Marie**, b. 10 March 1948; m. (1) Aug. 1970, **Daniel Wipperman**, b. 7 Dec. 1950, div. 1976; m. (2) at Appleton, Wisc., 19 Oct. 1980, **Richard Temmer**, b. 13 Dec. 1947 (Joyce and Dick empl. by Wisc. Tele. Co., Appleton; **Wipperman** children: i. **Gregory Glen**, b. Portage, 27 July 1967; ii. **Christina**, b. Stevens Point, 4 Dec. 1971; **Temmer** children: iii. **Jonathan James**, b. Appleton, 1 June 1981; iv. **Joseph Lyal**, b. Appleton, 9 Nov. 1982); (f) **Bruce**, b. 6 Jan. 1954; m. at Durwards Glen, Wisc., 17 May 1975, **Kim Ann Neis**, b. at Portage, 3 Sept. 1956 (empl. in construction; res. rural Portage; **Hutzler** children, born at Portage: i. **Kathryn Ann**, b. 1 Oct. 1978; ii. **Andrea Leigh**, b. 3 Oct. 1981).

2. **SARAH HARRIET**, b. 10 Dec. 1918; m. in Columbia Co., Wisc., 20 Oct. 1945, **GARFIELD OLRICK**, b. in Columbia Co., 1 May 1914; d. in Columbia Co., 9 Aug. 1986, bur. Wyocena, Wisc. Children (**Olrick**), b. Columbia Co.: (a) **Nicki Jean**, b. 14 Feb. 1947; m. in Columbia Co., 24 Feb. 1968, **Robert Chapman**, b. 24 Oct. 1945 (**Chapman** children, b. Columbia Co.: i. **Theresa Lynn**, b. 7 Sept. 1972; ii. **Christine Ann**, b. 12 Oct. 1974); (b) **Beth Jane**, b. 24 Nov. 1955; m.

in Columbia Co., 27 Sept. 1980, **Daniel Standiford**, b. 26 Jan. 1955 (both empl. by U. of Wisc., **Standiford** child: **Nathan Daniel**, b. in Dane Co., Wisc., 2 Jan. 1989).

3. **VICTOR JOHN**, b. 27 Nov. 1920; unm.; res. Portage, Wisc.

Sources: Questionnaires and correspondence from Glenn Upham Boggs and Dorothy R. Hutzler. Typescript family genealogy.

515. GEORGE FREMONT[8] UPHAM (#508 Nathan J.,[7] Nathan,[6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born in Pennsylvania, 9 November 1858; died 5 November 1943.

He married on 12 October 1892, **DILLA MARTIN**, daughter of Jonathan and Lucinda (Hutchinson) Martin, born in Indiana, 31 March 1868; died 28 March 1937. Resided in Thayer, Missouri.

Children of George Fremont and Dilla (Martin) **UPHAM**:

i. **WENDELL**,[9], b. 10 Aug. 1893; d. 24 Dec. 1894.

ii. **MARY**, b. 20 May 1896; d. at Wellsville, Kans., 11 May 1977; m. 28 July 1925, **R.V. O'NEIL**, b. 30 Sept. 1892; d. 14 May 1954. Resided at Wellsville, Kansas. No children.

ii. **RUTH**, b. 4 July 1900; d. circa 1968; m. 5 Sept. 1923, ---- **TAYLOR**. Resides Jonesboro, Arkansas. 1 daughter.

iii. **KATHRYNE**, b. 24 Jan. 1904; m. 30 May 1942. Resides Little Rock, Arkansas. 1 son.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Mary Upham O'Neil.

516. WILBUR LINCOLN[8] UPHAM (#508 Nathan J.,[7] Nathan,[6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania, 6 February 1860; died at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, 15 November 1929.

He married 24 March 1882, **CORA SMITH**, daughter of David Watson and Martha (Luper) Smith, born at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania, 25 January 1858; died at Wellsville, Kansas.

Wilbur was a farmer and later a dry-goods merchant.

Children of Wilbur Lincoln and Cora (Smith) **UPHAM**:

i. **GEORGIA HAZEL,**[9] b. at Harmonsburg, Kans., 31 Dec. 1882; d. at Lawrence, Kans., 10 Oct. 1978; m. at Wellsville, Kans., 3 April 1918, **MONTIE ALSON MARTIN**, son of Endrew and Johannah (Nelson) Martin, b. at Paola, Kans., 14 Nov. 1883; d. at U. of Kans. Medical Center, Kansas City, Kans., 10 Oct. 1964. Children (**MARTIN**), born at Paola, Kansas:

1. **JOHANNAH CORRINE,**[10] b. 10 Feb. 1919; m. at Paola, 23 Dec. 1951, **KENNETH L. ERVIN**.
2. **KEITH UPHAM**, b. 19 Jan. 1921; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1942, **HULDA TULLY**.
3. **HELEN ELAINE**, b. 23 Sept. 1922; m. at Paola, 22 Dec. 1944, **PAUL WILSON GILLES**, son of Arthur and Florence Hillis (Paul) Gilles, b. at Kansas City, Kans., 13 Jan. 1921; res. Lawrence, Kansas. Children (**Gilles**): (a) **Timothy Keith**, b. at Berkeley, Calif., 19 July 1948; m. in Virginia, 29 Dec. 1970, **Sealy Ann Hicks**, dau. of John J. and Joan (deBurgh Daly) Hicks (**Gilles** children, all b. Brooklyn, N.Y.: i. **Erica Jo**, b. 6 Mar. 1978; ii. **Alison Rose**, b. 28 Sept. 1980; iii. **Duncan Burl**, b 19 Aug. 1983; iv. **Eleanor May**, b. 16 Sept. 1988); (b) **Rebecca Jane**, b. at Lawrence, 20 May 1950; m. at Lawrence, 30 Dec. 1972, **Norman Christopher Richardson**, son of Norm and Nancy (---) Richardson (**Richardson** children, all b. Minneapolis, Minn.: i. **Colin Wells**, b. 13 Aug. 1977; ii. **Evan Christopher**, b.

15 Sept. 1979; iii. **Daren Paul**, b. 18 Oct. 1981); (c) **Kathleen Ann**, b. at Lawrence, 20 Oct. 1951; m. at Lawrence, 14 April 1973, **Larry Richard Seidel** (Seidel children, born at Washington, D.C.: i. **Dorothy Rebecca**, b. 3 Feb. 1986; ii. **Lillian Elaine**, b. 3 Mar. 1988).

ii. **BURL NATHAN**, b. in 1884; d. at Pittsburg, Penn.; m. 14 June 1920, **EMERIN COCHRAN**.

Questionnaires completed by Helen (Martin) Gilles; Timothy K. Gilles; Rebecca (Gilles) Richardson; Kathleen (Gilles) Seidel.

517. PAYSON EPHRAIM[8] UPHAM (#509 Ephraim,[7-6] Luke,[5] Ivory,[4] Richard,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Dudley (VR 114) or Webster (questionnaires), Massachusetts, 31 July 1843, recorded also as Ephraim Peyson; died at Junction City, Kansas, 27 February 1907.

He married first, 22 December 1872, **FRANCES TILDEN**.

He married second, at Dume, Becker County, Minnesota, 17 November 1879, **MARY JANE CHADBOURNE**, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (---) Chadbourne, born at Norwich, Ontario, Canada, 22 March 1860; died at Junction City, Kansas, 6 June 1941.

Payson was a farmer in Junction City, Kansas.

Children of Payson Ephraim and Frances (Tilden) **UPHAM**:

i. **OSMER**,[9] b. at Dudley, Mass., 23 June 1874; d. at Emporia, Kansas, 21 Sept. 1948; m. at Idaho Falls, Idaho, 29 June 1925, **LENORE CALDWELL**.

ii. **CHARLES E.**, b. in Mass., 18 Feb. 1876.

Children of Payson Ephraim and Mary Jane (Chadbourne) **UPHAM**:

iii. **OSROE DARIUS**, b. at Dume, Minn., 28 Oct. 1881; d. in Minnesota, 25/26 Feb. 1883.

iii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. at Dume, Minn., 7 April 1884; d. at Nampa, Idaho, 22 May 1968; m. (1) in Geary Co., Kans., 26 June 1904, ALBERT AUGUST TIEGS; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1931, ELI ROBINSON; m. (3) Dec. 1942, CLARENCE E. HUNT.

iv. DARIUS GILBERT, b. at Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co., Minn., 25 Aug. 1885; d. at Topeka, Kans., 24 Dec. 1934; m. (1) at Junction City, Kans., 28 Feb. 1911, CATHERINE GRAYBILL; m. (2) at Junction City, 29 Feb. 1920,.MELISSA OLDS LINDSEY.

v. EVELYN MAY, b. at Orient, Haud Co., S.D., 8 Feb. 1888; d. at Junction City, Kans., 10 June 1962; m. (1) at Junction City, Kans., 7 Nov. 1907, GEORGE HENRY CHASE, son of George W. and Martha Elizabeth (Arnold) Chase, b. at Industry, Clay Co., Kans., 30 May 1885; d. in Calif., 2 June 1970; m. (2) at Junction City, 29 Apr. 1912, AURELIUS SCOTT BIAS BLAZIER; m. (3) 16 Feb. 1957, GEORGE HENRY CHASE. Child (CHASE):

1. ALTA ROSALIND, b. at Lyons Creek, Geary Co., Kans., 11 Sept. 1908; m. at Lyona Twp., Geary Co., Kans., 23 Oct. 1929, HARRY EDGAR McCLUSKEY, son of William and Eliza (Lillie) Cora Jane (Carlyon) (Conners) McCluskey, born at Humbolt Creek, Geary Co., Kans., 19 Jan. 1902. Harry was a carpenter; Alta attend. one year college, teacher, accountant and housewife; members First Presbyterian Church; res. Junction City, Kans. Children (McCluskey), b. Geary Co., Kans.: (a) **Patricia Ann**, b. 7 July 1931; m. at Junction City, 24 Jan. 1954, **Robert Louis Ruckman**, son of Paul Dwight and Frances Ruby (Hirst) Ruckman (both grad. Kansas State U.; farmers; Methodist Church; Robert served Air

Force 1954-1957; res. Farmer City, Ill. **Ruckman** children: i. **Jeffrey Linn**, b. Sampson AFB, N.Y., 5 May 1955, m. 27 Dec. 1980 **Karen Kay Spreke**; ii. **Kimberly Ann**, b. Lackland AFB, Texas, 11 April 1957, m. at Farmer City, Ill., 4 July 1987, **Gary Randall Swartz**; iii. **Susan Elaine**, b. Urbana, Ill., 9 Sept. 1958, m. at Santa Anna Twp., Ill., 3 Aug. 1985, **Patrick Kevin Ryan**; iv. **Michael Robert**, b. Urbana, Ill., 28 Dec. 1959); (b) **Dale Edgar**, b. 8 Sept. 1932; d. at Wichita, Kans., 23 Oct. 1971; m. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 21 April 1956, **Salli Joan Johnson** (Dale served U.S. Air Force. **McCluskey** children: i. **John David**, b. Ft. Worth, Texas, 2 Aug. 1956; d. 3 Aug. 1956; ii. **Gregory Dick**, b. 26 Oct. 1957); (c) **Gerald Robert**, b. 23 May 1934; m. at Charleston, S.C., 28 March 1964, **Mary Eleanor Adams**, dau. of Charles and Mary (---) Adams (Gerald has B.S. business from Troy State U., USAF 1957-1977; res. Leavenworth, Kans. **McCluskey** children, b. Glasgow AFB, Mont.: i. **Kevin Scott**, b. 24 July 1965; ii. **Kelly Marie**, b. 28 July 1966); (d) **Dennis LeRoy**, b. 18 Oct. 1935; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 16 Aug. 1975, **Diane Margaret Klein**, dau. of Chris and Marge (---) Klein (Dennis has B.S. industrial arts education from Emporia Teacher's College; served U.S. Army; teacher and foreman; res. O'Fallon, Mo. Adopted **McCluskey** children: i. **Cynthia Laura**; ii. **Robin Leigh**); (e) **Keith Edward**, b. 3 June 1937; m. at El Dorado, Kans., 8 July 1961, **Judy Graham**, dau. of Ira H. and Louise (Estes) Graham (Keith has B.S. Kansas State U., MA Emporia St. U.; school teacher, real estate sales; First Presbyterian Church; res. El Dorado, Kans. **McCluskey** children: i. **Michael**

Keith, b. at El Dorado, 10 May 1962, m. at Denver, Colo., 4 Sept. 1988, **Kristi Randall**; ii. **Mallory Scott**, b. at El Dorado, 20 Dec. 1965; m. at El Dorado, Kans., 14 Oct. 1989, **Johnna Cathleen Walls**; iii. **Molly Beth**, b. at Kansas City, 12 Sept. 1968); (f) **Barbara Lee**, b. 15 Dec. 1938; d. at Olathe, Kans., 21 July 1985; m. (1) at Junction City, 16 Oct. 1960, **Robert Spencer Yohe**; m. (2) at Junction City, 29 Jan. 1966, **Sam Walters Miller** (Barbara grad. Junction City H.S., attend. Kans. State U. **Yohe** children: i. **Robert Spencer Jr.**, b. Charleston, S.C., 18 Oct. 1961; m. at Charleston, 18 Oct. 1961, **Paula Shirlene Cummings**; ii. **James Allen**, b. at Charleston, 30 Aug. 1963; m. at Olathe, Kans., **Michele Langdon**. Miller children: iii. **Pamela Sue**, b. Kans., 22 Oct. 1966; iv. **Sheila Elaine**, b. Kans., 17 June 1969).

Children (**BLAZIER**), b. at Junction City:

2. **RALPH WILLARD**, b. 5 Dec. 1915; d. at Princton, Ky., 25 Dec. 1974; m. at Topeka, Kans., 26 Dec. 1941, **CELEST WILHELMINA NELSON**, d. at Louisville, Ky., 11 June 1977.
3. **MARGUERITE EVELYN**, b. 13 June 1920; m. at Junction City, 30 Nov. 1946, **CLAIRE HENRY BOURNE**.

534. vi. **NEAL WILLARD**, b. at Orient, S.D., 7 Oct. 1890.

vii. **RALPH EDWARD**, b. at Omaha, Ark., 26 Apr. 1892; d. at Topeka, Kans., 23 Mar. 1978; m. at Junction City, Kans., 11 June 1919, **FLORENCE M. STEVENS**.

viii. **GEORGE EMERY**, b. at Omaha, Ark., 13 Dec. 1894; d. at Junction City, Kans., 26 May 1902.

ix. MYRTLE LAURA, b. at Omaha, Ark., 23 April 1897; d. at Denver, Colo., 17 Aug. 1974; m. at Junction City, Kans., or Harrison, Ark., 30 June 1920, KARL ARVID JOHNSON.

x. MARY ETHEL, b. at Junction City, Geary Co., Kans., 13 May 1901; d. at Las Cruces, N.M., 28 Sept. 1989; m. at Junction City, Kans., 10 Sept. 1924, ERNEST L. SMITH.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by James Alva Upham; Patricia Ann (McCluskey) Ruckman; Alta Rosalind (Chase) McCluskey; Gerald Robert McCluskey; Dennis LeRoy McCluskey; Keith Edward McCluskey; Michael Keith McCluskey; marriage certificates of Payson E. Upham and Mary Chadbourne, Darius G. Upham and Catherine B. Graybill, and Albert A. Tiegs and Anna Upham.

518. ALFRED HORATIO[8] UPHAM (#510 John,[7] David,[6] Nathan,[5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Eaton, Ohio, 2 March 1877; died at Oxford, Ohio, 17 February 1945.

He married at Collinsville, Ohio, 28 June 1905, MARY (MCCLINTOCK) COLLINS, daughter of Robert McClintock of Collinsville.

Alfred graduated A.B. at Miami University in 1897 (A.M. 1898), A.M. at Harvard University in 1901, and Ph.D. at Columbia University in 1908. He taught Latin, Greek, and English literature at Miami Univrsity, the Agricultural College of Utah, and Bryn Mawr College from 1898 to 1920. In 1920 he was elected president of the University of Idaho and in 1928 he became president of Miami University, maintaining that position to the end of his life. In 1931 he led a court fight which resulted in a decision upholding the rights of Ohio universities to drop students for scholastic deficiencies. He was the author of "The French Influence in English Literature" (1908), "Old Miami, the Yale of the Early West" (1909), "Typical Forms of English Literature" (1917) and "Rhyming Round the World" (1939). Honorary LL.D. degrees were conferred on Upham by Miami University in 1927 and Wabash College in 1932. He was

president of the National Association of State Universities 1935-1936, and a member of Modern Language Association of America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Delta Chi, Tau Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, and Phi Mu Alpha. He was a Republican and belonged to the Presbyterian church.

Child of Alfred Horatio and Mary (McClintock) (Collins) **UPHAM**:

i. **MARGARET LOUISE**,[9] m. **HOWARD ARNOUT OFFERS**.

Sources: *National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*.

519. ROY DAVIS[8] **UPHAM** (#511 James M.,[7] Robert,[6] Richard,[5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Springfield, Massachusetts, 2 March 1895; died at Weymouth, Massachusetts, 2 May 1949.

He married first, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1918, **ALICE CONSTANCE GORDON**, daughter of Herbert Alexander and Nora Gertrude (Lorden) Gordon, born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1897; died at Hull, Massachusetts, August 1923.

He married second, in 1940, **MILDRED LEARY McGRORY**, they resided in Weymouth, Massachusetts. She had four children by her first marriage, Helen, Leo, Robert, and Patricia. Roy and Mildred had no children.

Roy lived in Milton, Massachusetts, with his uncle Robert Upham for a while after the death of his parents. He attended the Farm and Trade School on Thompson's Island in Boston. For many years he worked as a color matcher for printing inks, paints and floor coverings, later was a motion Picture Theater owner in Hull, Massachusetts. For a brief period of time, Roy was a private investigator with a detective agency. After serving in the U.S. Army in France during World War I, he resided in Milton, Massachusetts and Winthrop, Massachusetts, and from 1922 to 1940 in Hull, Massachusetts.

Children of Roy Davis and Alice Constance (Gordon) **UPHAM**:

535. i. **ROY HERBERT,**[9] b. at Roxbury, Mass., 9 Feb. 1920.

Sources: Questionnaries completed by Roy Herbert Upham, Charles Daniel Upham and William Joseph Upham; James Arthur Upham.

520 [continued from original volume page 198]
TIMOTHY NEWELL[8] **UPHAM** (#151 Thomas,[7] Phineas,[6] Jabez,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born, probably at Sturbridge, 8 July 1803.

He is probably the Timothy N. Upham who was enumerated in the 1855 state census for Shirley, Massachusetts, as age 53, a pedlar born in Massachusetts.
Source: Ann S. Lainhart, *1855 and 1865 Massachusetts State Censuses for Shirley*. Boston 1986, page 36.

521 [continued from original volume page 241]
ALBERT[8] **UPHAM** (#194 Walter,[7] Jonathan,[6-5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Brimfield, Massachusetts, 27 July 1823; died at Owosso, Michigan.

He married **LETITIA WICKING**, daughter of Ethelbert and Mary Ann (Comber) Wicking of Pittsford, N.Y., born in England, 11 March 1839; died at Pittsford, New York, 23 May 1871. The Wicking family arrived in New York from England in 1842.

Children of Albert and Letitia (Wicking) **UPHAM**:

i. **IDA J.,**[9] b. prob. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 Sept. 1858; d. at Owosso, Mich., 17 Feb. 1928; m. **ROBERT B. HILER.**

ii. **MAY (MARY)**, b. at Grand Rapids, 4 Nov. 1859; d. at Owosso, 26 July 1921; m. **BYRON FOOTE.**

iii. **WALTER E.**, b. at Pittsford, N.Y., 15 Feb. 1862; d. in Owosso, 1935; m. **MINNIE GUILE** of Owosso.

iv. **EMILY O.**, b. at Pittsford, 9 Nov. 1863; d. at Owosso, 30 April 1936; m. **ED STRUBER** of Owosso.

536. v. **JAMES WICKING**, twin, b. at Pittsford, 18 May 1867.

vi. **PORTER**, twin, b. at Pittsford, 18 May 1867; d. age 6.

vii. **MATTIE E.**, b. 22 May 1868; d. at Owosso, 8 Dec. 1890.

Sources: Unidentified typescript with questionnaires.

522 [continued from original volume page 255]
HORACE ALONZO JAQUES[8] UPHAM (#218 Don A.J.,[7] Joshua,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 14 August 1853; died at Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin, 22 August 1919.

He married at Milwaukee, 5 June 1889, **MARY LYDIA GREENE**, daughter of Thomas Arnold and Elizabeth (Lynes) Greene, born at Milwaukee, 14 December 1860; died at Milwaukee in 1935.

Horace attended public and preparatory schools in Milwaukee and graduated from the University of Michigan in 1875. He was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity.

He first studied law in the office of his father's former law partner, Wilson Graham, and then in the offices of Jenkins, Elliot and Winkler. After admission to the bar in 1877 he was connected with the law firm of Wells and Brigham which became Wells, Brigham and Upham and in 1897 the firm of Fish, Cary, Upham and Black, later Upham, Black, Russell and Richardson.

Upham was a corporation lawyer representing many of the large corporations in Michigan and Wisconsin. He became president of the I. Stephenson Company Trustees, the Escanaba and Lake Superior Railroad, the Marinett and Menominee Paper Co., and director of the N. Ludington Co., the Ludington, Wells, and Van Shaick Co., the H. Whitback Co., the Northwestern National Insurance Co., the Milwaukee Mechanics Insurance Co., and the Wells

Building Co. He was also trustee and member of the executive and finance committee of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company and director and attorney for the Case Threshing Machine Co.

As an avocation, Horace studied wireless telegraphy and other practical applications of science. He was a member of the Unitarian Church and belonged to the Men's Society for Equal Suffrage.

Children of Horace Alonzo Jaques and Mary Lydia (Greene) UPHAM:

i. **ELIZABETH GREENE,**[9] b. at Milwaukee, 19 Aug. 1890; d. at Miami, Fla., 12 Aug. 1988; m. at Milwaukee/Wisconsin Dells, 6 Sept. 1919, **CARL HENRY DAVIS**, son of Henry Clinton Davis, b. at Halsey, Oregon, 6 Aug. 1883; d. at Miami, Fla., 1979. Carl was a physician/surgeon in obstetrics/gynecology. Children (**DAVIS**), all b. at Milwaukee:

1. **CARL HORACE,**[10] b. 16 June 1920; d. 10 June 1943; m. Newtown Square, Chester Co., Penn., 7 Feb. 1942, **JEAN ELLEN duPONT.**
2. **HENRY CLINTON**, b. at Milwaukee, 4 July 1921; m. at Bala Cynwyd, Penn., 1 Oct. 1948, **JEAN ELEANOR ROWNTREE**, dau. of Leonard George and Katherine (Campbell) Rowntree, b. at Rochester, Minn., 18 Apr. 1922. Henry attended Brown U., Univ. of Chicago, grad. Univ. of Penn. Med. School 1946; surgical training Univ. of Penn., 1947-1951; 2nd Lt. MAC 1942, Capt. M.C. 1953; Chief of Surgery, Ft. Gordon; physician and surgeon; Plymouth Congregational Church, Miami; res. Coral Gables, Fla. Children (**Davis**): (a) **Reid Hawthorne**, b. at Philadelphia, 28 Jan. 1950; m. **Janice Marie Ashcraft** (**Davis** children: i. **Andrew Robert**, b. at Chicago, 3 Apr. 1980; ii. **Rebeckah**

Elizabeth, b. at Miami, 3 June 1982; iii. Joel Ashcraft, b. at Dallas, 20 July 1984); (b) Lieschen Katherine, b. 11 Oct. 1951; m. Herman Gunter III (Gunter children: i. Herman IV, b. Tallahassee, Fla., 22 Mar. 1976; ii. Jared Upham, b. Live Oak, Fla., 13 July 1977; iii. Caleb Henry, b. Live Oak, 22 Feb. 1979; iv. Asher Clinton, b. Live Oak, 31 Jan. 1981; v. Josiah Bridges, b. Live Oak, 2 Oct. 1982; iv. Katherine Elizabeth, b. Lake City, Fla., 22 July 1985; vii. Anna Palme, b Jasper, Fla., 16 Sept. 1987); (c) Carlen Rowntree, b. 10 Apr. 1953; m. at Jackson, Miss., 23 Sept. 1978, Philip Reid Blevins (Carlen grd. Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss., B.A.; member Carolina Presbyterian Ch; Junior League of Jackson, Miss.; res. Madden, Miss. Blevins children: i. Philip Nathan, b. at Bristol, Tenn., 4 Jan. 1980; ii. Clinton Rowntree, b. at Jackson, Miss., 19 Aug. 1982; iii. Seth Upham, b. at Jackson, b. 5 March 1985; iv. Knox Denver, b. at Jackson, 19 Oct. 1987); (d) Constance Keene, b. 8 Aug. 1955; m. Brian Emmett McGee (McGee children: i. Jeannie Thorburn, b. Jackson, Miss., 12 Aug. 1983; ii. Mary Upham, b. Jackson, 28 June 1985; iii. Emily Rowntree, b. at Jackson, Miss., 29 May 1989); (e) Clay Upham, b. 25 Sept. 1958 (Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss; investor; res. Coral Gables, Fla.).

3. JOHN UPHAM, b. 30 Nov. 1923; d. at Wilmington, 10 Aug. 1942.

4. MARY UPHAM, b. at Milwaukee, 5 July 1925; d. at Penn. Valley, Montgomery Co., Penn., 17 Aug. 1966; m. at Wilmington, Del., 7 Aug. 1945, ROBIN CARL BUERKI, Jr., son of Robin Carl and Louise (Matthews) Buerki, b. at Boise, Idaho,

6 May 1921; d. at Naples, Fla., 8 Apr. 1988. Child (Buerki): **Robin Carl III**, b. 12 Dec. 1949.

ii. MARY GREENE, b. at Milwaukee, 6 Dec. 1893; d. at Wisconsin Dells, 18 June 1905.

iii. CAROLINE GREENE, b. at Milwaukee, 19 Aug. 1898; d. at Wilmington, 13 June 1985; m. (1) at Wisconsin Dells, Wisc., 28 July 1923, JAMES HURD HUGHES, son of Samuel Carl and Amy Ellen (Longfellow) Hughes, b. at Felton, Del., 6 Jan. 1889; d. at Wilmington, Del., 3 July 1938; m. (2) ALDEN VINAL KEENE. Children (HUGHES):

1. MARY CAROLINE, b. at Milwaukee, 7 July 1924; m. (1) at Wilmington, 14 June 1943, HENRY HOLLISTER NASH, son of Norman Burdett and Marian (Noble) Nash, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 29 Sept. 1922 (divorced); m. (2) EDMUND NICODEM KUDARAUSKAS, M.D. Henry is a retired surgeon living in Vancouver, Wash.; educated at Harvard College and Harvard Medical School. Mary is a writer living in Cambridge; educated at Radcliffe College and the University of Washington. Children (surname Nash): (a) **Norman Hughes**, b. at Boston, 25 Oct. 1944; d. at Littleton, N.H., 12 Feb. 1971; m. at East Washington, N.H., April 1968, **Jocelyn Maloney**; (b) **Mary Hollister**, b. at Boston, 14 Dec. 1946; m. at Cambridge, 19 Dec. 1971, **Jeffrey David Mitchell**, son of Wallace MacMahon and Virginia (Mills) Mitchell (Mary received BA Radcliffe College 1968; currently enrolled in Master's degree program in Library Science at Simmons. Mitchell children: i. **Matthew Nash**, b. N.Y.C., 25 Oct. 1975; ii. **Jane Thomas**, b. N.Y.C., 30 Jan. 1979); (c) **Thomas Howland**, b. at Chelsea, 24 May 1949; m. at

Quitsa Pond, Chilmark, Mass., 21 Sept. 1985, **Joan Cottle Poole**, dau. of Everett Henry and Virginia (Fedor) Poole (Tom earned BA from U. of Mass./Boston; certificate in prosthetics and orthotics from New York U.; U.S. Army. Joan has BS and M.Ed. from Boston U.; teaches deaf. Nash child: **Amy Howland**, b. Cambridge, 22 July 1989).

2. **AMY LONGFELLOW**, b. at Milwaukee, 15 June 1926; m. at Middletown, Del., 25 Nov. 1948, **JOHN RITCHIE BLITZER**, son of Max and Grace (Rosenberg) Blitzer. Amy earned BA from Radcliffe College; John attended Harvard Medical School and is a physician; served in the Air Force in Korean War; res. Bradford, N.H. Children (**Blitzer**): (a) **Peter Hughes**, b. at N.Y.C., 12 July 1951; m. at Madison, Wisc., 26 May 1973, **Eleanor Jane Crawford** (Blitzer children: i. **John Crawford**, b. Boston, 20 May 1980; ii. **Eleanor Jane**, b. Boston, 7 July 1982; iii. **Amy Crawford**, b. Philadelphia, 2 July 1985; iv. **Mary Crawford**, b. Ft. Myers, Fla., 15 Sept. 1987); (b) **Judith**, b. at Tampa, Fla., 16 Nov. 1952; res. Boston; (c) **Mary Upham**, b. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1954; m. at Bradford, N.H., 7 Aug. 1983, **Robert Isaac Field** (Field children: i. **David Charles**, b. Boston, 12 Jan. 1985; ii. **William Joshua**, b. Bryn Mawr, Penn., 4 Aug. 1987); (d) **Charles Maurice**, b. at Boston, 30 July 1955; m. at Holderness, N.H., June 1978, **Anna Sanderson Hand** (Blitzer children: i. **James Sanderson**, b. Burlington, Vt., 21 July 1981; ii. **Margaret Caroline**, b. Burlington, 8 Feb. 1983).
3. **JAMES HORACE UPHAM**, b. at Bryn Mawr, Penn., 8 June 1929; m. at Milwaukee, 7 Apr.

1951, **Margaret Ann Thompson**. Children (surname **Hughes**), all b. at Wilmington: (a) **James Hurd**, b. 29 Feb. 1952: (b) **Elizabeth Thompson**, b. 18 Nov. 1953; m. 7 June 1975, **Donald LeRoy Reisch** (**Reisch** children: i. **Emily Elizabeth**, b. at Friendswood, Tenn., 23 May 1980; ii. **James Hughes**, b. at Londonderry, N. Ireland, 16 Jan. 1982); (c) **Margaret Ann**, b. 9 Dec. 1954; m. 5 May 1984, **William Boulton Kelly, 3rd** (**Kelly** children: i. **Margaret Hughes**, b. at Bryn Mawr, 13 Dec. 1985; ii. **William Boulton, 4th**, b. at Wilmington, 8 Apr. 1989).

4. **THOMAS GREENE**, b. at Bryn Mawr, Penn., 28 May 1932; m. at Madison, Wisc., 23 March 1951, **BARBARA ANN CLARE**, daughter of George R. and Hermione (Jacoblick) Clare, b. at Joliet, Ill., 2 Feb. 1933. Thomas has a law degree from U. of Wisc.; attorney; U.S. Army 1955-1957; res. Wilmington, Del. Children (surname **Hughes**): (a) **Caroline Clare**, b. at Joliet, Ill., 27 Aug. 1953; m. 21 Aug. 1976, **John Bassett Strange**, son of Theodore Booth and Adeline Bassett (Cook) Strange, b. at Wilmington, 3 Apr. 1953 (**Hughes-Strange** children: i. **George Bassett**, b. at Wilmington, 5 July 1983; ii. **Abigail Clare**, b. at Wilmington, 31 Mar./Apr. 1986); (b) **Thomas George**, b. at Madison, Wisc., 21 June 1955; m. at Wilmington, 8 Aug. 1981, **Lisa Baird**, dau. of James Henry and Betty (Bradway) Baird, b. at Wilmington, 30 Nov. 1954 (**Hughes** children, b. at Wilmington: i. **Thomas Baird**, b. 15 Feb. 1983; ii. **Samuel Bradway**, b. 15 Aug. 1985); (c) **Amy Hermione**, b. at Madison, 5 Feb. 1958.

Sources: "Genealogy of Don Alonzo Joshua Upham and Elizabeth Smith Jaques" compiled by James Horace Upham Hughes and Thomas

Greene Hughes. Questionnaires completed by Mary Hollister (Nash) Mitchell; Amy Longfellow (Hughes) Blitzer; Henry Clinton Davis, MD.; Carlen Davis Blevins; Thomas Greene Hughes; Thomas Howland Nash.

523 [continued from original volume page 261]
GEORGE GILBERT[8] **UPHAM** (#221 Joseph,[7] Caleb,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Windsor, Vermont, 2 February 1846; died at Norwood, Massachusetts, 21 September 1928.

He married at Readville, Massachusetts, 1 May 1873, **ANNE MARIA PRATT**, daughter of Elias and Melinda Ann (Hatch) Pratt, born at South Scituate (now Norwell), Massachusetts, 18 July 1852; died at Norwood, Massachusetts, 15 February 1938.

Child of George Gilbert and Anne Maria (Pratt) **UPHAM**:

537. i. **WILLIAM GILBERT,**[9] b. at Norwood, 6 Oct. 1880.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Ruth Pratt (Upham) Petremont.

524 [continued from original volume page 263]
BYRON MADISON[8] **UPHAM** (#226 Byron M.,[7] Isaac,[6-5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born Westville, Otsego County, New York, 27 November 1853.

He married at the Manchester home, Middlefield, New York, 16 October 1878, **OPHELIA MANCHESTER**, born 31 July 1855.

Both Byron and Ophelia died leaving Calvin to be raised by George Manchester.

Children of Byron Madison and Ophelia (Manchester) **UPHAM**, born at Middlefield, New York:

i. **KATIE VIOLA,**[9] b. 27 Sept. 1879.

538. ii. **CALVIN JOHN**, b. 20 Jan. 1882.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Kenneth W. Upham.

525 [continued from original volume page 267]
WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] UPHAM (#235 Enos,[7] Abijah,[6-5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Canton, Massachusetts, 3 March 1809; died at North Easton, 14 May 1872.

He married PHILENA LEE of Boston.

He may be the William F. Upham enumerated in the 1855 state census of Natick, age 46, laborer, with Mary, age 33, Josephine age 13, and William H. age 8, all born in Massachusetts. This would indicate he had a second wife.

Children of William Francis UPHAM:

i. JOSEPHINE,[9] b. ca. 1842.

ii. WILLIAM H., b. ca. 1857.

Source: Ann S. Lainhart, *1855 and 1865 Massachusetts State Census for Natick*, Boston, 1986. 55.

526 [continued from original volume page 274]
NATHAN EUGENE[8] UPHAM (#244 Nathan,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 25 September 1859; died 26 October 1905.

He married 19 February 1891, GERTRUDE ROBINSON, died 24 February 1927.

Children of Nathan Eugene and Gertrude (Robinson) UPHAM:

i. DOROTHY EDNA,[9] b. 4 Nov. 1896; m. 5 Dec. 1931, AUGUSTUS L. ROY of Danville, Vt. Children (Roy):

1. EUGENE UPHAM,[10] b. 7 June 1933; m. 24 Dec. 1947, NANCY CORRIGAN. Child (Roy): (a) Douglas Lawrence, b. 3 Feb. 1951.
2. KENNETH AUGUSTUS, b. 18 Jan. 1937.

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript.

527 [continued from original volume page 274]
FRANK HENRY[8] UPHAM (#245 Marshall L.,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 12 July 1857; died 30 October 1930.

He married 4 October 1918, ALICE SIMMONDS LITTLEFIELD.

Children of Frank Henry and Alice Simmonds (Littlefield) UPHAM:

i. ALICE BEATRICE,[9] b. 23 March 1892; m. 4 Oct. 1918, CLINTON E. CARPENTER of Seekonk, Mass., who d. June 1946.

ii. MARION HATHAWAY, b. 9 Sept. 1893; m. 2 June 1921, FRANCIS RICHARD ATKINSON, who d. 8 Jan. 1951. Children (ATKINSON):

1. FAITH HATHAWAY,[10] b. 11 March 1922; m. (1) 1941, JOSEPH BADAGLIACIA, m. (2) 1952, JOHN KING. Child (Badagliacia): (a) Lawrence Clinton, b. 1941.
2. FRANCIS RICHARD, twin, b. 27 Apr. 1923; m. 16 Oct. 1948, DOROTHY P. MACKENZIE. Children (Atkinson): (a) Wayne Douglas, b. 29 Oct. 1954; (b) Karen Jean, b. 10 June 1958.
3. FRANK UPHAM, twins, b. 27 April 1923; m. 2 July 1949, IRENE MARY CRONIN. Children (Atkinson): (a) Marie, b. 24 April 1950; (b) Francis Richard III, b. 10 Sept. 1951; (c) Joseph, b. 31 Aug. 1952; (d) John Francis, b. 13 Sept. 1954; (e) Stephen, b. 8 Jan. 1956; (f) Irene, b. 8 Dec. 1958.
4. MARGARET, b. 29 Jan. 1925; m. 30 June 1951, ROBERT PLOWFIELD. Children (Plowfield): (a) Lee Anne, b. 22 Jan. 1955; (b) Robert Leroy,

Jr., b. 20 Apr. 1956; (c) **Margaret Jean**, b. 17 May 1958; (d) **Carole Mae**, b. 5 Nov. 1960.

5. **EDMUND WARREN**, b. 12 Aug. 1926; m. 28 June 1952, **RUTH GRANT**. Children (Atkinson): (a) **Lynn Ann**, b. 29 July 1953; (b) **Edmund Warren, Jr.**, b. 15 Nov. 1955; (c) **Marian Ruth**, b. 29 Oct. 1956; (d) **William Chester**, b. 9 Apr. 1958.
6. **ROBERT**, b. 13 March 1928; m. 4 June 1950, **BETTY FRANCES LITCHFIELD**. Children (Atkinson): (a) **David Robert**, b. 11 Aug. 1952; (b) **Richard Everett**, b. 6 Sept. 1954; (c) **Donald Scott**, b. 6 March 1957.
7. **JOHN UPHAM**, b. 7 Feb. 1933; m. 30 June 1956, **ROSE MARIE GREEN**. Children (Atkinson): (a) **Lillian Mary**, b. 22 Aug. 1957; (b) **Diane Marie**, b. 22 Sept. 1958; (c) **John Upham, Jr.**, b. 5 Sept. 1959; (d) **Sandra Jean**, b. 29 Dec. 1961; (e) **Donna Louise**, b. 3 Oct. 1963; (f) **Francis Leo**, b. 24 Dec. 1965; (g) **James Robert**, b. Feb. 1967.

iii. **FRANCES LOUISE**, b. at Boston, 22 Nov. 1896; m. 7 Oct. 1922, **JACOB LINDHURST** of Killingly, Ct., who died 13 April 1969. Children (**LINDHURST**):

1. **MARSHALL**, b. 21 Oct. 1923; m. 1 June 1946, **DOROTHY MAY YOUNG**. Children (Lindhurst): (a) **Malcolm**, b. 15 Feb. 1947; (b) **Marilyn Louise**, b. 2 April 1949; (c) **Myron Leonard**, b. 22 Oct. 1962.
2. **MALCOLM UPHAM**, b. 26 April 1925; d. 30 March 1929.
3. **NELSON WARREN**, b. 24 Aug. 1926; m. 9 Apr. 1955, **EDITH CAROL CHESTER**. Children (Lindhurst): (a) **Robert Chester**, b. 14 Sept. 1946; m. 5 Aug. 1967, Sandra ---; (b) **David Warren**,

b. 13 Nov. 1956; (c) **Nancy Lynne**, b. 28 May 1959; (d) **Mark Alan**, b. 29 July 1961.

4. **LOUISE**, b. 9 Nov. 1927; m. 9 June 1951, **RICHARD C. BERRY**. Children (**Berry**): (a) **Donald Spaulding**, b. 21 Dec. 1955; (b) **Pamela Chisholm**, b. 17 Apr. 1957; (c) **Robin Lee**, b. 21 June 1961; (d) **Judith Hastings**, twin, b. 2 Aug. 1967; (e) **Christopher Warren**, twin, b. 2 Aug. 1967.
5. **DOUGLAS MALCOLM**, b. 25 July 1929; m. 8 June 1963, **ALLIE KAY WOOD**. Children (**Lindhurst**): (a) **David Carlton Wood**, b. 17 May 1959; (b) **Jonathan Bruce**, b. 3 Nov. 1966.
6. **DONALD MOWRY**, b. 16 Oct. 1930; d. 16 Oct. 1950.
7. **FRANK HENRY**, b. 12 July 1932; m. 25 May 1963, **EUGENIA JENEWICZ**. Children (**Lindhurst**): (a) **Geoffrey Michael**, b. 14 March 1964.

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript.

528 [continued from original volume page 291]
NELSON LLOYD[8] **UPHAM** (#262 Lucian,[7] Elihu L.,[6] Simeon,[5] Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, 21 May 1864; died at Pawtucket, 24 February, 1938.

He married at Elgin, Illinois, 17 November 1886, **MARY LOUISE BROWN**, daughter of Albert and Mary L. (Smith) Brown, born at Greenport, Long Island, New York, 23 June 1867; died at Warren, Rhode Island, 17 February 1969.

In 1889 he was head bookkeeper in his father's establishment at Pawtucket.

Children of Nelson Lloyd and Mary Louise (Brown) **UPHAM**, probably all born in Pawtucket:

i. **ELIZABETH LOUISE,**[9] b. 28 Feb. 1887/8; d. 4 Dec. 1910; unm.; bur. in Pawtucket.

ii. **ALBERT LLOYD**, b. 10 March 1889; m. 1922, **MILLICENT ----**. Res. Toledo, Ohio.

539. iii. **ROBERT WAYLAND**, b. 15 Aug. 1893.

iv. **RUBY MAY**, b. 24 Aug. 1896; m. 7 Oct. 1922, **RALPH E. WATERS**, b. Oct. 1925; d. Sept. 1968. Res. Providence, R.I. Children (WATERS):

1. **RALPH E., Jr.,**[10] b. 1923; m. 1951, **ELAINE MAUGER.** (a) **Nancy**, b. 1952; (b) **Ellen**, b. 1954; (c) **Julie**, b. 1957.

2. **ELIZABETH L.**, b. 1927; m. (1) 1949, **HARRY HARLOW**; (2) 1961, **SAMUEL HARTMAN.** Children: (a) **Harry**, b. 1950; (b) **Ann E.**, b. 1952; (c) **Edward Spencer**, b. 1959.

v. **PRISCILLA ELIZABETH**, b. 25 June [1911?]; m. **HAROLD A. SANDERSON**, d. at Merideth, N.H., Spring 1988.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Ruby Upham Waters and Robert Wayland Upham, Jr.

[#310 continued from original volume page 326]
GEORGE BLISS[8] **UPHAM** (#157 James,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Woodstock, New Brunswick, 3 September 1817.

He married 23 October 1848, **CELIA SPURR.** George was sheriff of Sherburne County, Minnesota; living at Elk River in 1888.

Children of George Bliss and Celia (Spurr) **UPHAM** (see original volume for others):

540. ii. **JAMES EDWARD SPUR,**[9] b. at Woodstock, New Brunswick, 30 Dec. 1850.

[#321 continued from original volume page 333]
BENJAMIN RICHARDSON[8] **UPHAM** (#165 Asa,[7] Amos,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]) born 5 April 1823; died 1892, age 69.

He married 17 June 1849, **RACHEL E. FARNSWORTH**, daughter of William J. and Caroline A. (Sparrell) Farnsworth of Melrose, Massachusetts.

They resided in Melrose, Massachusetts.

Children of Benjamin Richardson and Rachel E. (Farnsworth) **UPHAM** (for others, see original volume page 333):

ii. **FRANKLIN RICHARDSON,**[9] b. 18 Dec. 1852; d. 17 Dec. 1931; m. 30 May 1870, **FLORENCE EMMA VIALLE**, dau. of David and Eliza Vialle (ref. Bible belonging to Rachel Farnsworth Upham).

iii. **EMMA LOUISE**, b. at Melrose, 26 June 1855; d. at Raymond, N.H., 13 Jan. 1894; grave moved to Village Cem. and then to Wyoming Cem., Melrose; m. at Melrose, 4 April 1877, **JAMES RENDALL**, son of John and Elizabeth (Williams) Rendall, b. at Monkleigh, England, 3 Sept. 1850; d. at Melrose, 25 March 1913, bur. at Wyoming Cem. Children (**RENDALL**):

1. **BENJAMIN JAMES,**[10] changed name to enlist in Spanish American War to **BENJAMIN RICHARDSON UPHAM 2ND**, b. at Melrose, Mass., 25 Aug. 1878; d. at Westminster, Calif., 15 May 1949; m. (1) at Chicago, Ill., 14 Feb. 1901, **OLIVE M. CUMMINGS**; m. (2) at Everett,

Mass., 22 Apr. 1903, **MINNIE RADTKE**; no children.

2. **GEORGE EDWARD**, b. at Melrose, Mass., 21 Sept. 1880; d. at Melrose, Mass. (res. Wakefield), 4 Oct. 1949; m. at Boston, 26 Sept. 1906, **HARRIET MAE BURNHAM**, dau. of Wilbur L. and Mary (Oxley) Burnham, b. at Boston, 20 March 1881; d. at Wakefield, 28 April 1968. Children (**Rendall**), b. at Wakefield: (a) **Eloise**, b. 13 Oct. 1910; m. at Wakefield, 17 Oct. 1936, **Elmer Rutherford Flannigan**, son of Cassa Smith Flannigan (Eloise belongs to First Parish Congregational Church and the Upham Family Society; res. Wakefield. **Flannigan** children, b. at Melrose: i. **Robert Arnold**, b. 4 Feb. 1940; m. at Arlington, Va., 29 July 1972, **Alice Mariat Pierce**; ii. **Sandra Lee**, b. 22 Feb. 1942; m. at Wakefield, 3 June 1962, **Alan Robert MacKenzie**); (b) **Leroy Burnham**, b. 23 Mar. 1914; m. at Worcester, 27 June 1943, **Janet Greenwood**.
3. **JOHN BUTLER**, b. at Melrose, Mass., 14 Dec. 1882; d. at Melrose, 9 July 1948; m. at Portsmouth, N.H., 13 July 1901, **BERTHA MAY DOWNING**. Children (surname **Rendall**): (a) **Philip**, b. 13 May 1902; d. 5 Nov. 1967; m. **Winifred White**; (b) **Louise**, b. 21 July 1903; d. 23 May 1978; m. **William Wright**; (c) **Bernice**, b. 27 July 1905; d. 22 June 1990; m. **James Phelps**; (d) **Irene**, b. 10 Apr. 1908; d. 17 June 1957; m. (1) **Peter Fuller**, (2) **John Thompson**; (e) **John**, Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1913; d. 1 Jan. 1984; m. 3 Aug. 1937, **Beatrice** -----.
4. **RUTHA ELIZABETH**, b. at Melrose, Mass., 1 Apr. 1885; d. at Melrose, 21 Nov. 1936; m. at

Melrose, Mass., 4 Oct. 1905, **EDWIN EVERETT PRIOR**. Children (surname **Prior**): (a) **Edwin**, Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1906; d. 24 Dec. 1906; (b) **Melville E.**, b. 3 Feb. 1909; d. 18 Feb. 1989; m. (1) 29 June 1935, **Eleanor Heath**, (2) 4 Aug. 1956, **Jean Cupid**. (**Prior** children: i. **Melville E.**, Jr., b. 2 May 1937. ii. **Sally**, b. 26 Sept. 1944).

5. **FRANK THOMAS**, b. at Melrose, Mass., 10 July 1887; d. at Dover, N.H., 10 June 1969; m. at Melrose, Mass., 31 Aug. 1912, **GRAYCE B. DUNNING**; no children. Reside in Ogunquit, Maine.
6. **MARY LOUISE**, born at Melrose, 2 Mar. 1889; d. there, 6 March 1976; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 4 Oct. 1916, **THOMAS AQUINAS CARR**, son of William Patrick and Ellen (Drinan) Carr, b. at Cambridge, 15 Feb. 1886; d. at Melrose, 5 May 1972. Children (**Carr**): (a) **Mary Elizabeth**, b. at Boston, 6 Dec. 1921; m. at Melrose, 2 Sept. 1944, **Albert Vincent Guarente, Jr.**, son of Albert Vincent and Ruth Elizabeth (McIntyre) Guarente (res. Melrose. **Guarente** children, b. at Boston: i. **William Albert**, b. 15 May 1946; m. at Laconia, N.H., 27 Sept. 1969, **Christine Keller**; ii. **Susan Elizabeth**, b. 30 May 1949; m. at Melrose, 14 Feb. 1969, **Robert Regan**).
7. **MARTHA UPHAM**, b. at Melrose, Mass., 4 May 1891; d. there, 13 Nov. 1938.
8. **RAYMOND EATON**, b. at Raymond, N.H., 29 Sept. 1892; d. at Augusta, Maine, 24 Dec. 1949; m. at Bowdoinham, Maine, 6 June 1923, **ELSIE M. DICKINSON**, dau. of Rufus Alonzo and Carrie Evelyn (Tarr) Dickinson, b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 18 Aug. 1897; d. at Augusta, Me., 18 Feb. 1988. Raymond attended Melrose

High School, the U. of Maine, and Yale; masters degree in forestry; State of Maine Forest Commissioner 1940-1948. Children (**Rendall**, b. at Alfred, Maine): (a) **Florence**, b. 18 Dec. 1924; m. at Augusta, 26 Oct. 1946, **Basil Winfield Cross**, son of Alonzo Winfield and Ethel (Perkins) Cross (Florence attended Oak Grove School for Girls, Vassalboro, Me.; Endicott Jr. College, Prides Crossing, Mass.; housewife, mother, and soprano musician; member St. Mark's Episcopal Church; res. Winthrop, Me. **Cross** children, b. at Augusta: i. **Ronald Winfield**, b. 16 Nov. 1947; m. 8 May 1970, **Janet Richards**; ii. **Stephen Rendall**, b. 16 March 1953; m. 20 Sept. 1975, **Joy Pitchforth**; div.); (b) **Raymond Eaton, Jr.**, b. 6 May 1926; d. at Augusta, 9 Nov. 1975; unm.; Yale Univ. grad.; Master's Degree in Music and English; Chairman of Music Dept. of Wesleyan Univ., Conn.; (c) **Robert Rufus**, b. at Alfred, Maine, 4 Oct. 1928; m. at Braintree, Mass., 10 Apr. 1954, **Christine Bagnell**, b. 26 April 1930; graduate of U. of Maine, Orono, Forestry Degree; Gen. Manager, Gilfoy Corp., Boston (**Rendall** children: i. **Geoffrey Upham**, b. 1955; ii. **Trudy Margaret**, b. 1957; iii. **John Dickinson**, b. 1958; iv. **Mark Andrew**, b. 1964).

9. **WILLIAM CRAWFORD**, b. at Raymond, N.H., 30 Dec. 1893; d. at Melrose, Mass., 29 Oct. 1980; m. (1) **MARION WEBBER**; m. (2) **CHARLOTTE** -----; m. (3) at Melrose, Mass., **HELEN** -----.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Eloise (Rendall) Flannigan; Mary Elizabeth Carr Guarente; Florence (Rendall) Cross.

[#328 continued from original volume page 335]
JOHN HENRY[8] **UPHAM** (#170 Jacob,[7-6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Amherst, New Hampshire, 21 November 1835; died at Merrimack, New Hampshire, 15 November 1907.

He married at Merrimack, 22 April 1862, **CATHERINE E. COLBURN**, born at Merrimack, New Hampshire, 28 November 1840; died at Merrimack, 1 May 1911.

Children of John Henry and Catherine E. (Colburn) **UPHAM**, born at Merrimack, New Hampshire:

541. i. **CHARLES HENRY**,[9] b. 27 March 1863.

542. ii. **GEORGE FOSTER**, b. 21 Sept. 1865.

iii. **OSGOOD FIFIELD**, b. 29 July 1869; d. at Merrimack, 23 Dec. 1949; m. at Merrimack, 18 June 1902, **MABEL GIDDINGS**.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Frances Osborne (Plott) Upham.

[#345 continued from original volume pages 342-343]
MOSES ALLEN[8] **UPHAM** (#183 Hannah[7] Upham, Nathaniel,[6-5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born Troy, New York, 9 June 1820; died at Troy, New York, 24 February 1890.

He married first, 13 August 1841, **MARY MIDFORTH**, born in England; died 30 August 1845. He married second, 23 October 1846, **MARY LOUISA REMMY/REMMEY**, died in Troy, 23 July 1903 (obit). Member of Park Presbyterian Church, Troy.

See original volume for his obituary. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery with children Martha, Hiram, Susan, Hannah, and Mary L. (Lot 173, Seciton P). *History of the Hudson and Mohawk Valleys* states "He learned the trade of carpenter with Henry Sage (brother of Russell Sage, the famous New York banker) beginning his apprenticeship immediately on completing his studies in the Eighth Ward public school. After finishing his years of service with Mr. Sage, he worked as a journeyman for a time then began contracting for the erection on buildings on his own account. He

continued in business throughout the active years of his life, and became one of the leading contractors of the city. He built the Park Presbyterian Church, the Jewish Synagogue, and many of the noted public and private buildings of Troy. He was a Republican and active in Eighth Ward local politics. He was a member and trustee of Park Presbyterian Church. He was a member of the Masonic order, belonging to Mt. Zion Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons; Apollo Chapter, No. 48, Royal Arch Masons; Bloss Council, Royal and Select Masons; Apollo Commandery, Knights Templar, and was a thirty-second degree Mason of the Scottish Rite. He was also amember of Athenaeum Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, all of Troy. He was for many years connected with the National Guard of New York, and at the disbanding of the Twenty-fourth Regiment was captain of Company I, and the oldest Captain, in point of service, in the regiment."

Children of Moses Allen and Mary (Midforth) **UPHAM**, apparently born in Troy, New York (records lost when City Hall burned in 1923):

i. **SUSAN ABIGAIL,**[9] b. bet. 1841-1843; d. at Troy, 11 Feb. 1912; unm. Member of Park Presbyterian Church; "her kindly disposition and unostentatious charities endeared her to a great number" (obit).

ii. **HANNAH ELIZABETH**, b. bet. 1843-1845; d. at Troy, 14 April 1920; unm. "One of the best known ladies of the Eighth Ward," member of Park Presbyterian Church (obit).

Children of Moses Allen and Mary Louisa (Remmy) **UPHAM**:

iii. **AUGUSTA PAULINE**, b. 15 Oct. 1947; d. 9 Sept. 1850; unm.

iv. **MARTHA VIOLA**, b. 27 Feb. 1849; d. 3 Oct. 1909; unm.

v. **HARRIET MARCELENA**, b. 27 Aug. 1851; d. 9 Aug. 1862; unm.

vi. **MARY LOUISA**, b. 13 May 1854; d. 14 May 1861; unm. Active member of Second Presbyterian Church (obit).

vii. **HIRAM JABEZ**, b. 29 March 1856; d. 13 June 1893; unm. Fireman with Osgood Steamer Co. and of the Volunteer Steamer (obit).

543. viii. **JAMES FRANCIS**, b. 6 April 1858.

544. ix. **MOSES ALLEN**, b. 20 June 1860; d. 21 July 1862; unm.

x. **MARY LOUISA** (Mollie), b. 23 Dec. 1863, twin; d. 24 March 1945; unm. Active member of Second Presbyterian Church in Troy (obit).

xi. **MOSES ALLEN** (Jr.), b. 23 Dec. 1863, twin; d. 10 Nov. 1948.

Sources: Correspondence from Glenn Upham Boggs, including obituaries abstracted from *Troy Daily Times*; Nancy Frazier.

[#365 continued from original volume page 353]
ERASTUS SEYMOUR[8] **UPHAM** (#195 Erastus,[7] Jonathan,[6-5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) married **MARION NANCY PRESTON** [original volume says Harriet N. Preston].

Children of Erastus Seymouth and Marion Nancy (Preston) **UPHAM**:

i. **WILLIAM**,[9] at Duluth, Minn., 17 July 1873.

ii. **GRACIE C.**, b. 30 Dec. 1874; m. --- **SPEAR**. Child (SPEAR):

1. **ARTHUR UPHAM**,[10] b. 1888 or 1889; d. Chicago, Ill, Aug. 1964; m. circa. 1909, **KATHARINE FRANCIS BIRCH**, dau. of William and Francis (Mars) Birch of Duluth,

Minn., b. 1888 or 1889; d. at Tallahasse, Fla., Feb. 1963. Children (Spear): (a) **Nancy** [Ludren?], b. 23 Oct. 1919; m. 10 Nov. 1942, **Alastair H. McKay**, b. 24 Oct. 1916 (McKay children born in Seattle, Wash.: i. **Nancy** [Ludren?], b. 12 June 1946, res. San Francisco, Calif.; ii. **Angus Robert**, b. 19 March 1948, res. Seattle; iii. **Arthur Upham**, b. 9 April 1954, res. Seattle); (b) **Robert Upham**, b. 1924 or 1925; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., **Barbara Spear**. Res. Edina, Minnesota.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Nancy Spear McKay.

[#369 continued from original volume pages 354-360]

WILLIAM HENRY[8] **UPHAM** (#196 Alvin,[7] Jonathan,[6-5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Westminster, Massachusetts, 3 May 1941; died in Wisconsin, 2 July 1924.

He married first, at Racine, Wisconsin, 19 Dec. 1867, **MARY C. KELLEY**.

He married second, in Wisconsin, **GRACE MASON**, whom he met at Beaufort, South Carolina.

In addition to the extensive biographical material included in the original volume of *Upham Genealogy* on William Henry Upham's distinguished military career, he was elected Governor of Wisconsin in 1894. During his one term, the State Historical Library was built and Wisconsin's first Civil Rights legislation was passed. William was in his seventies when he married his second wife, who was thirty. Their two sons were born when William was 75 and 80 years old.

At the battle of Bull Run in 1861, William was wounded by a bullet that entered his chest, pierced his lung and came out the back of his neck. Left for dead on the battlefield, his family was notified of his death and held a funeral. Instead, William awoke to find that a Rebel had stollen his shoes. "Noisily he demanded their return. The rebel soldier was so nonplussed he gave them back,

mumbling in effect, 'Excuse me -- I thought you were dead.'" Upham was sent to Libby Prison in Richmond and spent seven months there before being paroled. In Washington, he was taken to President Lincoln to tell of his experiences. Lincoln appointed Upham to West Point and he graduated in 1866. Commissioned a second lieutenant, on of William's first assignments was to guard ex-Confederate President Jefferson Davis (*The Capitol Times*, Madison, Wisconsin, 14 April 1965).

Children of William Henry and Grace (Mason) **UPHAM** (the children of William's first wife are included in the original volume, page 360):

i. **WILLIAM H., II,**[9] b. ca. 1916; m. ---- ----. Children (**UPHAM**):

1. **WILLIAM H., III.**[10]
2. **MONIE.**
3. **MARTHA.**

ii. **FRED**, b. ca. 1921.

Sources: *The Capitol Times*, Madison, Wisonsin, 14 April 1965 (courtesy of Glenn Boggs).

[#375 continued from original volume pages 361-362]
ALBERT BREWSTER[8] **UPHAM**, (#206 William L.,[7] William,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) died 29 January 1919. He married **LAURA MATILDA TYLER**, daughter of Calvin J. and Alice (Whitney) Tyler, born 23 May 1844; died 11 November 1915.

Children of Albert Brewster and Laura Matilda (Tyler) **UPHAM**:

i. **FRED EDWARD,**[9] d. 10 Oct. 1932; m. 24 June 1896, **ANNETTE C. TISDALE**. Resided Leominster, Mass.

ii. **ARTHUR EUGENE**, d. 12 Dec. 1895; unm. Resided Leominster, Mass.

iii. **ERVYN TYLER**, d. at Rochester, N.Y., 4 Nov. 1951; m. 11 May 1904, **ALVA SOPHIA CURRIE RANKIN**, who d. 7 Nov. 1945. Resided Leominster, Mass.

iv. **ALICE MAY UPHAM**, d. 25 June 1913; unm. Resided Leominster, Mass.

545. v. **ROY ALLEN**, b. at Leominster, 12 Aug. 1882.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Mrs. Roy Allen Upham.

[#379 continued from original volume page 362]
JAMES BAGBY[8] **UPHAM** (#207 Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]). He married at Burr Oak, Michigan, **SUSANNAH BISHOP** (the original volume says Susanna Cowles). She died 5 August 1889.

James came to Genesee County, New York, with his parents as a baby. At the age of 12 he went with his sister to Burr Oak, Michigan, and at the age of 19 he lost his right leg in the cylinder of a threshing machine. When the Michigan Southern Railroad was being constructed through the state, he worked on the road, then went to La Salle, Illinois, and worked for the Illinois Central Rail Road as foreman over a grading outfit. In 1854 he went to Chicasaw Co., Iowa, located on Section 1 of Richland Township and built the first log house in that township. The house had no floor during the first winter and the nearest neighbor was six miles distant.

After his wife's death in 1889, James sold his farm. He was stricken with paralysis on 28 July 1903 and moved to town in the month of May 1906 where he lived with his son Warren.

Children of James Bagby and Susanna (Bishop/Cowles?) **UPHAM**:

i. **CLARISSA**,[9] b. in Michigan, died aged 18; m. **ALLEN HANNSLED**.

ii. **WARREN**, b. in Michigan.

iii. **WILLIAM**, m. and res. S. Dakota.

iv. **EVA**, m. **WILLIAM PUTNEY**. Res. New Hampton, Iowa.

546. v. **GEORGE COLE**, b. at Fredericksburg, Iowa, 15 May 1862.

vi. **OSCAR**, m. and res. Burroak, Michigan.

vii. Infant, d. young.

viii. Infant, d. young.

ix. Infant, d. young.

x. Infant, d. young.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by James Richard Upham including narrative taken from W.S. Pitts, "History of Frederickburg, Iowa."

[#389 continued from original volume page 367]

FURMAN[8] **UPHAM** (#222 Lucius H.,[7] Barak,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Red Bank, New Jersey, 12 June 1838; died at Guthrie, Oklahoma, 1 June 1923.

He married at Toledo, Ohio, 2 October 1864, **EVALINE LEWIS**, daughter of Peter and Rachel or Sarah Jane (Gardner) Lewis, born at Toledo, Ohio; died at Guthrie, Oklahoma, April 1936.

Furman fought in the Civil War with the 1st Regiment of Ohio Cavalry from 15 August to 17 September 1864. He left Delta, Fulton County, Ohio, in 1889 to homestead in Indian Terratory, Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Children of Furman and Evaline (Lewis) **UPHAM**, all born at Toledo, Ohio:

547. i. **CLARENCE PETER**,[9] b. 14 July 1865.

ii. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 28 Dec. 1867; d. at Toledo; m. at Toledo, ---- ----.

548. iii. **OSCAR JEFFERSON**, b. 14 Dec. 1871.

549. iv. **CLYDE LORAIN**, b. 4 Nov. 1873.

v. **LENNIE**, d. young.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Carol Evalyn (Upham) Baudouin; Naoma Muriel (Upham) Price.

[#405 continued from original volume page 372]
JAMES MYRICK[8] UPHAM (#240 Myrick,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Weston, Massachusetts, 22 October 1844.

He married at Weston, 16 August 1870, **EMMA JANE COOPER**, daughter of James and Almira (Keyes) Cooper, born at Southbridge, Massachusetts, 7 August 1845.

Child of James Myrick and Emma Jane (Cooper) **UPHAM**:

550. i. **WALTER JAMES,**[9] b. at Weston, 17 Dec. 1873.

Source: Questionnaires completed by James Randall Upham and Elizabeth Rachel Upham.

[#408 continued from original volume page 373]
AUGUSTUS MARSHALL[8] UPHAM (#245 Marshall L.,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 8 October 1854 (Mass. Arch. Vol. 82; p. 179); died at Weston, 8 December 1939.

He married at Weston, 10 October 1878, **EMMA JANE CRUIKSHANK**, daughter of Donald and Mary Ann (Bryson) Cruikshank of Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. She died at Weston, Massachusetts, 20 March 1905.

Augustus was for many years one of three Road Commissioners of the Town of Weston, Massachusetts, having followed his father who held that position for many years before him. About 1913 the three positions of Road Commissioners were eliminated and a Superintendent of Streets was appointed instead. From 1913 to 1922 Augustus served under several Superintendents as Assistant until he, himself, was appointed Superintendent. He

held that position until 1935 when advancing age made it most difficult for him to continue. From then until his death at age eighty-five, he served as Assistant to his grandson, who was appointed Superintendent in 1936. Augustus's pride in his splendid service to the town was well justified. He was a leading citizen of Weston and was both highly respected and admired. He was a member of the Baptist Church for many years, always interested deeply in the good of the church and the community.

Children of Augustus Marshall and Emma Jane (Cruikshank) **UPHAM**, all born in Weston:

551. i. **GEORGE MARSHALL,**[9] b. 26 July 1879.

ii. **ANNA MARIA**, b. 10 Oct. 1880; d. at Barre, Mass., 16 Dec. 1980, aged 100 years; unmarried. Resided in Weston, Concord, and Barre, Massachusetts.

iii. **LILLIAN FRANCES**, twin, b. 9 June 1882; d. at Waltham, Mass., 27 March 1953; m. at Weston, 15 June 1904, **HENRY DIAMOND TRAVIS**, son of Hosea Francis and Mary Lydia (Smith) Travis, born at Weston, 22 Nov. 1876; d. at Waltham, 31 May 1941. Children (**TRAVIS**), all born at Weston, Massachusetts:

1. **EMMA MARGUERITE,**[10] b. 4 July 1905; d. at Waltham, 30 Sept. 1965; m. at Weston, 16 Feb. 1924, **JAMES FREEMAN CARY**, son of James Wright and Mary Shelton (Woodhead) Cary, b. at New Richmond, Mich., 8 Oct. 1890; d. near Chicago, 17 April 1935. Emma res. in Weston and Concord, Mass.; James res. Weston. Child (**Cary**): **Miriam Anna**, b. at Waltham, 10 Sept. 1924; m. at Concord, Mass., 3 June 1945, **John Smith O'Brien**, son of Michael S. and Ida M. (Smith) O'Brien, b. at Allston, Mass., 15 Nov. 1917; d. Concord, Mass., 25 Dec. 1975 (Miriam

grad. Weston H.S., class of 1942; nursing school; served U. S. Navy WWII; specialized in cardio-vascular technology; R.E.M.T; assoc. with G.S.A. and Baptist Church of Weston; sings with Concord Chorus and American Union of Swedish Singers; res. Concord, Mass. **O'Brien** children, b. at Waltham: i. **James Freeman,**[12] 23 Jan. 1951; ii. **Neal Declan**, b. 18 Nov. 1954).

2. **HOLLIS AUGUSTUS**, b. 16 Feb. 1912; d. at Weston, 23 July 1915, hit and killed by an automobile.
3. **RICHARD WHITE**, b. 25 July 1914; d. at Weston, 28 Feb. 1941, in automobile accident; m. in 1935, **HELEN E. FRANKLIN** of Merrimac, Mass., d. at Weston, 28 Feb. 1941, in automobile accident. Children (**Travis**): (a) **Patricia Ann** m. **Joseph Sperry** (**Sperry** children: i. **Richard Travis**; ii. **Deborah**; iii. **Joseph R. III**; iv. **Daniel Wallace**; v. **James**; vi. **Diane**); (b) **Barbara Jean** m. **Alfred House** (**House** children: i. **Cheryl**; ii. **Kenneth**); (c) **Marcia Louise** m. **Robert Learmonth** (**Learmonth** children: i. **Marcia Jeanne**; ii. **Laurel**; iii. **Robert, Jr.**).
4. **PAUL**, twin, b. 31 March 1917; m. (1) 4 Dec. 1938, **ELAINE BATES**, dec.; m. (2) 7 Feb 1942, **VIVIAN M. BROWN**; res. at Waltham, Mass. Children (**Travis**): (a) **Paul Henry**; (b) **Gary E.**; (c) **Craig Alan**.
5. **PHYLLIS**, twin, b. 31 March 1917; m. 7 May 1944, **CAROL ELLSMERE "AL" WALLACE**, dec. Phyllis res. at Whitman, Mass.
6. **ELINOR REID**, b. 19 Feb. 1919; m. **JOHN HENRY DOYLE**, dec. Elinor res. Durham, N.H. Child (**Doyle**): **Carolyn Frances** m. (1) ---- Woolsey; (2) **Winthrop Puffer II**, res.

Newmarket, N.H. (Woolsey child: Alexandria Elizabeth; Puffer child: Winthrop III).

iv. **HAROLD AUGUSTUS**, twin, b. 9 June 1882; d. 9 June 1882.

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript; questionnaires completed by Anna Maria Upham; Miriam Anna (Cary) O'Brien; Gilbert Marshall Upham.

[#409 continued from original volume page 373]

WILLIAM WARREN[8] **UPHAM** (#245 Marshall L.,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 31 May 1860; died 8 August 1947.

He married at Waltham, 22 December 1881, **MARY JOHNSON LITTLEFIELD** of Wells, Maine, daughter of Woodbury and Susan (Littlefield) Littlefield.

William graduated from high school in 1878 and worked at the Waltham Watch Factory and R.H. Stearns Department Store in the yard goods department. He inherited his father's musical talent, being a wonderful tenor soloist, and performed with the famous Rumford Male Quartet of Waltham. He directed choirs and served as soloist for churches in Weston, Waltham, and Everet, Massachusetts, for over sixty years.

Children of William Warren and Mary (Littlefield) **UPHAM**, born at Wells, Maine:

552. i. **FREEMAN WARREN**,[9] b. 25 Feb. 1884.

ii. **FLORENCE MABEL**, b. 6 Feb. 1887; d. 13 Oct. 1987, 100 years old; m. 19 April 1909, **FLOYD CLINTON LITTLEFIELD**, d. 23 Feb. 1963. Children (**LITTLEFIELD**):

1. **L. WILLIAM FLOYD**,[10] b. 26 Feb. 1910; d. 23 Dec. 1984; m. 16 June 1932, **RUTH ESTHER DRURY**. Child (**Littlefield**): (a) **Barbara Ann**, b. 1935; m. 16 June 1957, **Robert S. Pendleton**

(**Pendleton** children: i. **Deborah Dianne**, b. 5 Feb. 1959; d. 25 Oct. 1987; ii. **Lauri Ann**, b. 4 March 1961; iii. **Susan Lillian**, b. 19 May 1969).

2. **MARY PEARL**, b. at Everett, Mass., 23 April 1912.

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript; unsigned questionnaire.

[#416 continued from original volume page 376]
JAMES AUSTIN[8] **UPHAM** (#255 Sylvanus,[7] Joseph,[6-5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born near Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, 18 September 1823.

He married at Kingston, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, 5 October 1853, **ELMIRA SOPHIA CARPENTER**, born at Ithaca, New York, 25 December 1836. See biographical material in original volume.

Child of James Austin and Elmira Sophia (Carpenter) **UPHAM**, see page 376 of original volume for other children:

i. **JULIA ETTA**,[9] b. at Brooklyn, Wisc., 13 Dec. 1854; d. 22 Sept. 1876; m. at Albany, 5 Oct. 1873, **JAMES WILLIAM TURNER**. Child (**TURNER**):

1. **LEROY OLIVER**,[10] b. at Albany, Oregon, 31 Aug. 1874; d. at Seattle, Wash., 20 May 1953; m. at Wenatchee, Wash., 5 Oct. 1905, **CECIL MAGGIE WALKER**, dau. of James Denslow and Jessie Mary (Firman) Walker, born at Pittsville, Wisc., 8 Dec. 1883; d. at Tahlequah, Okla., 10 Dec. 1972. Children (**Turner**, b. at Wenatchee, Wash.): (a) **Oliva Ivy**, b. and d. 9 Dec. 1908; (b) **Erwin Carl**, b. 19 March 1910; d. in 1977; m. 1 Feb. 1935, **Adele Littlejohn**; (c) **Ona Louise**, b. 11 March 1913; m. (1) **Robert Wood**; m. (2) at Everett, Wash., 20 June 1941, **Howard Jule**

Salisbury, son of Albert Sven and Caroline Harriet (Elfrink) Salisbury, b. at Seattle, 14 March 1919; d. at Seattle, 20 May 1953; m. (3) **James G. McPhee** [Wood child: i. **Roberta Louise**, b. 29 May 1938. Salisbury child: ii. **Ona Lea**, b. 18 March 1942, m. (1) at Naches, Wash., Aug. 1963, **Terry P. Watkins**, m. (2) at Seattle, 18 Dec. 1971, **Michael Alan Bromley**].

Source: Questionnaire completed by Ona Lea (Salisbury) (Watkins) Bromley.

[#418 continued from original volume page 377]

ANDREW JACKSON[8] **UPHAM** (#256 Joseph,[7-6-5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born at Portage, Livingston County, New York, died at Richmond, Virginia, 10 August 1929.

He married at Hornersville, New York, 22/28 September 1869, **ISADORA ADELE WAKELEY**, of Black Creek, New York, born at Cuba, New York, in September 1847; died 18 May 1922.

A.J. was a farmer before the Civil War and later her moved to Sterling and Sycamore, Illinois, and became a manufacturer and salesman. He patented several types of barbed wire, barbed wire fuller, and a duck call. See original pages for further biographical material.

Children of Andrew Jackson and Isadora Adele (Wakeley) **UPHAM**.

553. i. **CLAUDE LAMONT**,[9] b. at Sterling, Ill., 2 Aug. 1874.

554. ii. **GLENN WAKELEY**, b. at Sycamore, Ill., 15 Oct. 1882.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Jacqueline Upham Oliver; Andrew Claude Upham.

[#429 continued from original volume page 383]
HENRY CLINTON[8] UPHAM (#275 Alexander M.,[7] Luke,[6] Nathan,[5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born in Great Village (Onslow), Nova Scotia; died at Grafton, North Dakota, 19 March 1899.

He married CHARLOTTE N. PEPPARD, daughter of Charlotte (Hart) Peppard, born 24 January 1835; died at Grafton, North Dakota, 13 June 1905.

Children of Henry Clinton and Charlotte N. (Peppard) UPHAM:

[499.] i. NATHAN,[9] d. July 1919.

ii. AUGUSTUS FORSYTHE, d. 1897; unm.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH.

iv. CHARLOTTE M., d. 3 March 1944; m. 1910, Rev. NEWCOMB.

v. SELINA JANE, d. 20 Jan. 1952; m. DAVID HOGG.

555. vi. HENRY CLINTON, b. 1 March 1871.

vii. GEORGE FRANCIS, d. 1 March 1899.

556. viii. DANIEL MOORE, b. 30 Nov. 1878.

ix. ARTHUR LAWRENCE, d. 1929; m. WINIFRED [BILLSTED?].

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Lillian E. Upham, Flint, Michigan.

529 [continued from original volume page 405]
JOSEPH KELLOGG[8] UPHAM (Joseph,[7] Joseph F.,[6] #46 Asa,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born in 1852; died 1943.

He married SARAH CARVER DAVIS, daughter of Abner Davis, born in 1852; died 1933.

Resided New Bedford, N. Dartmouth, Mass., Burnt Hills, N.Y.

Children of Joseph Kellogg and Sarah Carver (Davis) **UPHAM**:

i. **EUNICE**,[9] b. 1874; d. 1965; m. (1) at Montreal, Canada, **ARTHUR ADAMS**; m. (2) at Montreal, **GEORGE WHEATLEY**.

ii. **ROY**, b. 1879; d. 1956; m. New York, N.Y., **THEODORA TINGLEY**, d. 1943?

557. iii. **SIDNEY HOYT**, b. 18 July 1886.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Sidney Hoyt Upham, Jr.

Ninth Generation

530. **GRANVILLE**[9] **UPHAM** (#512 Levi,[8] William,[7-6-5-4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born at Camden, Maine, June 1849.

He married **JENNIE BUZZELL**.

Child of Granville and Jennie (Buzzell) **UPHAM**:

558. i. **WALTER GRANVILLE**,[10] b. at Camden, 27 Aug. 1881.

Source: Information supplied by Richard Donald Upham with reference to Camden vital records.

531. **STEPHEN PIERCE**[9] **UPHAM, Sr.** (#513 David A.,[8] James K.,[7] Nathan,[6-5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Crafton, Pennsylvania, 26 January 1892; died 23 July 1990.

He married 20 April 1918, **HARRIET ELIZABETH (SUSAN) PARSONS**, daughter of Major Lanning and Elizabeth (Bradford) Parsons, born at Danville, Ohio, 30 May 1898; died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 14 May 1951. Lanning Parsons was a graduate of West Point and a career Army Officer. Elizabeth Bradford graduated from High School, Danville, Ohio.

Children of Stephen Pierce and Harriet Elizabeth (Susan) (Parsons) **UPHAM**:

i. **STEPHEN PIERCE**, Jr., b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 20 May 1921; m. at Pickford, Mich., 15 Aug. 1947, **JACQULINE TAYLOR**.

559. ii. **DAVID LANNING**, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1922.

iii. **BRADLEY THOMPSON**, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1929; m. at Birmingham, Mich., 24 Sept. 1955, **MARY DRAKE**.

Source: Questionnaire completed by David Lanning Upham.

532. **CHESTER ROBERT**[9] **UPHAM** (#513 David A.,[8] James K.,[7] Nathan,[6-5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Butler, Pennsylvania, 30 March 1894; died at Los Angeles, California, 4 August 1956.

He married at Terra Haute, Indiana, 10 July 1918, **IDA IRENE SCHAFER**, daughter of William Henry and Mary Candice (Compton) Schaefer, born at Mt. Carmel, Illinois, 12 July 1888; died at Mineral Wells, Texas, 28 June 1986.

Chester Robert Upham, Sr., started Upham Oil and Gas Company in Mineral Wells, Texas, where Chester Robert Upham, Jr., operates the business today.

Children of Chester Robert and Ida Irene (Schafer) **UPHAM**, all born at Mineral Wells:

i. **CHESTER ROBERT, Jr.,**[10] b. 19 May 1925; m. Dec. 1946, **VIRGINIA LEE UPHAM**. C.R. Upham, Jr., operates the Upham Oil and Gas Company in Mineral Wells, Texas. Virginia is a notable pioneer of female Whirlybird pilots.

ii. **BETTY FRANCES**, b. June 1921; m. at Westwood, Calif., 28 Dec. 1949, Dr. **ROBERT LUMAN BUFFAM**.

560. iii. **DAVID WILLIAM**, b. 30 Apirl 1927.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Jonathan Conroy Upham.

533. **WILLIAM NATHAN**[9] **UPHAM** (#514 Edwin P.,[8] Leonard,[7-6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin, 5 April 1866; died at St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Wisconsin, 14 September 1941, buried West Salem, Wisconsin.

He married at St. Charles, Minnesota, 28 June 1895, **NELLIE MAE SMITH**, daughter of Chauncey A. and Eliza Anne (Main) Smith, born at St. Charles, Minnesota, 18 March 1873; died at Viroqua, Wisconsin, 6 September 1958, buried West Salem, Wisconsin.

William was employed by the Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Railroad from 1889 to 1937. Agent at West Salem, Wisconsin, from 1898 to 1937. Nellie was a life member of the West Salem Order of the Eastern Star and a past worthy matron of the chapter. Resided at Columbus, Wisconsin, 1895 to 1898; West Salem, Wisconsin, 1898 to 1941.

Children of William Nathan and Nellie Mae (Smith) **UPHAM**:

i. **CECIL RINALDO,**[10] b. at Columbus, Wisc., 20 April 1897; d. at Lansing, Mich., 22 Nov. 1982; m. at Port Huron, Mich., 9 Aug. 1931, **MYRA BEATRICE SCULPHOM**, who d. at East Lansing, Mich., 10 Jan. 1991; no children. WWI service; graduated U. of Wisc. and Northwestern U.; taught accounting at Michigan State University from 1929 until his retirement in 1962.

ii. **MARGARET**, b. at Columbus, Wisc., 15 Sept. 1898; d. at West Salem, Wisc., 11 June 1971; bur. Hamilton Cem., West Salem; m. at West Salem, Wisc., 28 June 1922, **NEWTON BOGGS**, son of Frank and Nellie (Peterson) Boggs, b. at Liberty, Vernon Co., Wisc., 14 March 1894; d. at Viola, Wisc., 13 Oct. 1966. Newton grad. Ripon College 1919; Margaret from Ripon College 1921; both were teachers and Newton also engaged in commercial beekeeping; resided Ft. Collins, Colo., 1922-1925, Pella, Iowa, 1925-1928,

and Viroqua, Wisconsin, 1928 onward. Children (BOGGS):

1. **son,**[11] b. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, 13 April 1926; d. there, 13 April 1926, bur. West Salem, Wisc.
2. **GLENN UPHAM**, b. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, 3 Feb. 1928; m. at Viroqua, Wisc., 28 June 1951, **BEVERLY ELAINE HANCHETT**, dau. of Gilbert and Faye (Getter) Hanchett, b. 19 Sept. 1928. Grad. Carroll College, Waukesha, Wisc., 1950 B.S.; research specialist Dow Chemical Co. for nearly 35 years; retired; member Our Savior Lutheran Church, Midland, Mich.; American Chemical Soc.; Sigma Xi; res. Midland, Mich. Children (surname **Boggs**): (a) **Debra Faye**, b. at Viroqua, Wisc., 5 Dec. 1952; m. St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Holt, Mich., 8 Sept. 1978, **Brian Matthew Aho**, son of Rev. and Mrs. Orville E. Aho (Debra grad. Michigan State U. 1974, B.S. Education; Grace College and Theological Seminary, Winona Lake, Ind., 1987, masters degree in Counseling; Brian grad. Purdue U. 1974, B.S. Engineering; Grace College and Theological Seminary 1988, masters degree; both connected with Development Services International; res. Warsaw, Ind.); (b) **Meredith Margaret**, b. at Viroqua, Wisc., 19 Jan. 1954; m. at Messiah Lutheran Church, Bay City, Mich., 28 June 1975, **Alan W. Kennedy**, son of Wayne and Dorothy (---) Kennedy (Alan grad. General Motors Institute 1976, Harvard Business School 1978; manager General Motors Corp., Chile; Meredith grad. Hurley Hospital School of Nursing; Registerd Nurse and Nurse Anesthetist; res. Santiago, Chile. **Kennedy** children: i. **Alden Wesley**, b. 2 Dec. 1983; ii. **Adam Wayne**, b. 11

April 1986; iii. **Erin Elizabeth**, b. 22 Feb. 1988); (c) **Steven Glenn**, b. at Bay City, Mich., 26 Dec. 1957; m. at Old St. Mary's Catholic Church, Detroit, Mich., 4 Sept. 1982, **Joann Marie Fanelli**, dau. of William and Evelyn (Simoncini) Fanelli (Steven grad. Michigan State U. 1980; Certified Public Accountant; junior partner at firm of Kleiman, Carney, and Greenbaum at Southfield, Mich.; res. Union Lake, Mich. Boggs child: **Christopher Glenn**, b. 18 Nov. 1988).

3. **WILLIAM UPHAM**, b. at La Crosse, Wisc., 25 Aug. 1930; d. at La Corsse, Wisc., 1 March 1933, bur. West Salem, Wisc.

Sources: Questionnaires and correspondence from Glenn Upham Boggs. Typescript family genealogy.

534. **NEAL WILLARD**[9] **UPHAM** (#517 Payson E.,[8] Ephraim,[7-6] Luke,[5] Ivory,[4] Richard,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Orient, South Dakota, 7 October 1890; at Junction City, Kansas, died 23 February 1970.

He married at Junction City, Kansas, 2 January 1918, **LULA LILLIAN STEVENS**, daughter of William George and Lillian E. (Musgrove) Stevens, born at Junction City, Kansas, 30 December 1898; died at Junction City, 13 May 1988. William George Stevens was a farmer in Junction City, Kansas.

Neal was a dairyman in Junction City, Kansas.

Children of Neal Willard and Lula Lillian (Stevens) **UPHAM**:

561. i. **JAMES ALVA,**[10] b. at Ogden, Kans., 12 May 1921.

562. ii. **BILLY NEAL**, b. at Junction City, Kans., 25 July 1924.

Source: Questionnaires completed by James Alva Upham.

535. **ROY HERBERT**[9] **UPHAM** (#519 Roy D.,[8] James M.,[7] Robert,[6] Richard,[5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 9 February 1920.

He married at St. Francis Church, Weymouth, Massachusetts, 19 May 1945, **AURIE ELIZABETH DUPLIN**, daughter of Harold Waterman and Katherine Cecily (McMannamna) Duplin, born at Dorchester, 6 May 1923.

Roy spent his childhood in Hull, Massachusetts, attending Hull Village School and Hingham High School. He received his BS in chemistry from Boston College in 1941 and, after serving in the army from 1942-1946, his MS in 1948. He worked as an industrial chemist for Dupont and other companies from 1941-1949 and taught chemistry at St. Anselm College from 1949-1986. He belongs to the American Chemical Society, New England Association of Chemistry Teachers, Cursillo Movement, AAUP, AARP. Aurie retired after working for Jordan Marsh for fifteen years.

Roy and his family lived in Weymouth, Massachusetts, from 1946-1948; New Brunswick, New Jersey, from 1948-1949; Milford and Manchester, New Hampshire from 1949 to the present. They attend St. John the Baptist, Roman Catholic Church.

Children of Roy Herbert and Aurie Elizabeth (Duplin) **UPHAM**:

i. **ALICE CATHERINE**,[10] b. at South Weymouth, Mass., 28 March 1946; m. at Manchester, N.H., 4 June 1972, **MICHAEL DUNFEY**, son of Paul and Rita (Frechette) Dunfey. Alice earned BA in sociology from St. Anselm College 1968 and was a social worker for several years; waitress; member St. Catherines Church, Manchester; res. Manchester, N.H. Children (**DUNFEY**):

1. **PATRICK**,[11] b. 6 Feb. 1975.
2. **MAURA**, b. 30 Oct. 1976.
3. **KERRY**, b. 21 June 1979.

563. ii. **CHARLES DANIEL**, twin, b. at South Weymouth, Mass., 6 March 1947.

564. iii. **JAMES ARTHUR**, twin, b. at South Weymouth, Mass., 6 March 1947.

iv. **BARBARA MARIE**, b. at New Brunswick, N.J., 6 May 1948; m. at St. Anselm College, Manchester, N.H., 24 July 1976, **DAVID FRANCIS FOSTER**, son of Robert Patrick and Anne Theresa (Hennelly) Foster. Barbara attended Milford, N.H., public schools, St. Joseph Catholic School, St. Joseph High School and Immaculata High School in Manchester; B.A. in Natural Science from St. Anselm College; homemaker; active parishioner at St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church, Franklin, N.H. Children (**FOSTER**):

1. **AMY ELIZABETH**, b. at Catholic Medical Center East, Manchester, N.H., 29 July 1978; St. Mary School, Franklin, N.H. and Winnisquam Public Schools, Tilton, N.H.
2. **JENNIFER ELLEN**, b. at Concord Hospital, Concord, N.H., 18 May 1980; St. Mary School, Franklin, N.H. and Winnisquam Public Schools, Tilton, N.H.
3. **DANIEL MARTIN**, b. at home, Northfield, N.H., 12 April 1982; St. Mary School, Franklin, N.H. and Winnisquam Public Schools, Tilton, N.H.
4. **KIMBERLY ANNE**, b. at Concord Hospital, Concord, N.H., 14 April 1989.

565. v. **WILLIAM JOSEPH**, b. at Manchester, N.H., 24 November 1951.

vi. **ELIZABETH ANN**, b. at Manchester, N.H., 30 Jan. 1954; m. at St. Anselm College, Manchester, N.H., 8 Jan. 1977, **DAVID MICHAEL GRIFFIN**, son of

Edward Herbert and Pauline Emma (Bilodeau) Griffin. Elizabeth attended Manchester, N.H., Catholic schools; B.A. in Math, Saint Anselm College 1976; homemaker; member Holy Family Roman Catholic Church, Gorham, N.H.; res. Gorham. Children (GRIFFIN):

1. KAREN ELIZABETH,[11] b. at Berlin, N.H., 2 March 1978.
2. SEAN DAVID, b. at Manchester, 7 Sept. 1979.
3. VALERIE MICHELLE, b. at Manchester, 29 Oct. 1981.
4. ANNE MARIE, b. at Rochester, N.H., 20 Oct. 1984.
5. KELLY ANNE, b. at Berlin, N.H., 10 May 1988.

vii. MARY PATRICIA, b. at Manchester, N.H., 25 Feb. 1959; BA Saint Anselm College, Manchester, N.H., BS Mech. Eng., U. Notre Dame, South Bend, Indiana; mechanical engineer; resides in Maplewood, N.J.

viii. MARGARET, b. at Manchester, N.H., 19 November 1963; m. at St. Anselm College Abbey, Manchester, N.H., 2 June 1984, IRA DAVID PFALZGRAF, son of Ira Depew and Margaret Bridget (Curtin) Pfalzgraf. Margaret educated at Manchester East Catholic Regional Schools 1968-1981; St. Anselm Coll. 1981-1983; worked for Vanguard Group 1983-1985; homemaker. Reside Londonderry, N.H., attend Roman Catholic Church. Children (PFALZGRAF), born at Rochester, New York:

1. KRISTIN MARGARET, b. 1 Dec. 1985.
2. BETHANY ANNE, b. 22 Jan. 1988.

Questionnaires completed by Roy Herbert Upham; Charles Daniel Upham; William Joseph Upham; Margaret Upham Pfalzgraf; Alice

Catherine (Upham) Dunfey; Barbara Marie (Upham) Foster; Elizabeth Ann (Upham) Griffin.

536. **JAMES WICKING**[9] **UPHAM** (#521 Albert,[8] Walter,[7] Jonathan,[6-5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Pittsford, New York, 18 May 1867; died at Jackson, Michigan, 21 March 1937.

He married first, **MINERVA** (---) of Detroit.

He married second, **DELLA E. PLATTE**, daughter of David F. and Anna Clarissa (Miller) Platte, born in Indiana County, Pennsylvania, 27 October 1885.

Child of James Wicking and Minerva (---) **UPHAM**:

566. i. **LAWRENCE MAJOR,**[10] b. at Owosso, Mich., 18 July 1891.

Children of James Wicking and Della E. (Platte) **UPHAM**:

567. ii. **JAMES WICKING, Jr.**, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 9 Feb. 1914.

iii. **DELLA MAE**, b. at Sacramento, Calif., 3 May 1916; m. at Jackson, Michigan, 15 Sept. 1940, **RICHARD C. WEATHERWAX**, son of Roy and Mabel (Tenney) Weatherwax, born 6 Sept. 1915; d. 20 Dec. 1979. Res. Madison, Wis. Children (**WEATHERWAX**):

1. **KAREN ELIZABETH,**[11] b. at Jackson, Mich., 26 Jan. 1942; m. (1) 2 Dec. 1960, **ROGER DANIEL GRIFFIN**, div. 2 June 1972; m. (2) 6 Aug. 1976, **KURT FREDERICK MILLER**; res. Columbia, Md. Children (**Griffin**): (a) **Dawn Elizabeth**, b. at Madison, Wis., 9 Feb. 1962; (b) **Michelle Anne**, b. 19 May 1963; m. 1984, **Jack Miller**; (c) **Richard Daryl**, b. 1 Jan. 1966.
2. **ROY CLIFTON**, b. at Madison, Wisc., 31 May 1944; m. 3 Oct. 1964, **SUSAN KAY BAILEY**. Res. Madison. Children (Weatherwax): (a)

Kristine Kay, b. at Madison, 14 Dec. 1971; (b) Lisa Ann, b. 5 June 1977.

3. QUENTIN JAMES, b. at Madison, 24 Nov. 1948; m. 1986, MARY RENDALL.
4. GAIL LYNETTE, b. at Madison, 12 Nov. 1950; m. 11 June 1977, RANDALL JOHN WRIGHT. Child (Wright): Andrew John, b. at Brockfield, Wis., 24 Jan. 1979.

Sources: Unidentified typescript with questionnaires.

537 [continued from original volume page 261]
WILLIAM GILBERT[9] UPHAM (#523 George G.,[8] Joseph,[7] Caleb,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Norwood, Massachusetts, 6 October 1880; died at Norwood, Massachusetts, 1 August 1966.

He married at Norwood, Massachusetts, 17 September 1913, ANNA MARIE BICKFORD, daughter of Robert Lewis and Emma Frances (Gove) Bickford, born at Boston, Massachusetts, 22 July 1883; died at Milford, Connecticut, 8 September 1973; buried at Norwood, Massachusetts.

William attended Harvard University and was an apprentice to a large architectual firm at Boston, Mass. He won a scholarship for one year at Harvard College; ran his own architectual firm for forty-five years. William was president of the Upham Family Society for many years and Anna was treasurer for a few years. They resided in Norwood, Massachusetts.

Child of William Gilbert and Anna Marie (Bickford) UPHAM:

i. RUTH PRATT,[10] b. at Norwood, Mass., 7 May 1915; m. at Norwood, 9 Oct. 1943, GORDON BARRY PETREMONT, son of Gordon Alfred and Ruth Marta (Jennings) Petremont, b. at New Rochelle, N.Y., 15 March 1915. Ruth grad. Lasell Junior College; housewife, genealogist, and gardner; Orange

Congregational Church; member DAR, DFPA, Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Society of Mayflower Descendants, and Connecticut State Officers and Regents Club. Children (**PETREMONT**, b. at Boston:

1. **NANCY RUTH,**[11] b. 21 Nov. 1944; m. at Orange, Conn., 29 Jan. 1966, **ROBERT WEAVING BAILEY**, son of Robert Engert and Grace Margaret (Weaving) Bailey. Nancy grad. U. of New Haven, A.S. degree; service representative at Woodbury Telephone Co.; member North Congregational Church, Woodbury, Conn.; res. Woodbury. Children (**Bailey**), b. at Waterbury, Conn.: (a) **David Upham**, b. 28 June 1968; graduated 1990, from Elizabethtown College, B.S. in Business Administration- Marketing; (b) **Laurel Weaving**, b. 22 May 1971; School of Nursing at Northeastern U.
2. **WILLIAM GORDON**, b. 3 Aug. 1948; m. at Milford, Conn., 6 Sept. 1974, **MARYANN McGARRY**, daughter of Joseph and Alice (Coulson) McGarry, b. 10 Apr. 1950. William attended three years at U. of New Haven. Children (**Petremont**): (a) **Mark William**, b. at Milford, Conn., 20 March 1978; (b) **Aimee Marie**, b. at New Haven, Conn., 26 Sept. 1981.

Questionnaires completed by Nancy Ruth Petremont Bailey; Ruth Pratt (Upham) Petremont.

538. CALVIN JOHN[9] **UPHAM** (#524 Byron M.,[8-7] Isaac,[6-5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Middlefield, New York, 20 January 1882; died at Mineola, New York, 19 April 1955; buried in Westville, New York.

He married in the Coats farm house, Westville, 17 February 1904, **LYLA MAE COATS**, daughter of Elbert Byron and Mary Belle

(Sibley) Coats, born in a room of an old house which used to be the barroom of the logger's hotel at Westville, 30 November 1883; died at Nutley, New Jersey, 10 November 1961; buried in Westville, New York.

Calvin was raised by his mother's family after his parents died. He was a lawyer and Lyla a housewife. They lived on Ingraham Boulevard, Hempstead, Long Island, New York.

Children of Calvin John and Lyla Mae (Coats) **UPHAM**:

i. **HELEN LOUISE,**[10] b. at Boston, 2 April 1905; m. at home, Hempstead, N.Y., 30 June 1924, **SIMON LAUGSAUND PORTOFEE**, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 18 Aug. 1900; d. at Passaic, N.J., 1 Oct. 1982; bur. George Washington Mem. Park, Paramus, N.J. Children (**PORTOFEE**):

1. **BARBARA LOUISE,**[11] b. at Mineola, N.Y., 16 April 1925; d. at Passaic, N.J., 20 Feb. 1968; bur. George Washington Mem. Park, Paramus, N.J.; m. at Nutley, N.J., 7 June 1947, **FOSTER LEROY (Lee) SOST.** Child (Sost): (a) **Linda Diane**, b. 3 Nov. 1949; m. (1) **Ralph Gardner**; m. (2) **Marlin A. Wilk** (**Gardner** children: i. **Sherry Lin**; ii. **Stacey Lin**; **Wilk** children: iii. **Amber Lin**; iv. **Bowie James**).

2. **RICHARD CALVIN,** b. at Hempstead, 29 Nov. 1926; m. in Christian Reformed Church, Midland Park, N.J., 2 Aug. 1952, **ALICE MABEL WEBER.** Children (**Portofee**): (a) **Douglas Richard,** b. at Hackensack, N.J., 27 Aug. 1957; m. at 2nd Baptist Church, N. Stonington, Conn., 5 July 1981, **Cynthia Bailey** (**Portofee** children, b. New London, Conn.: i. **Heather Marie Ann,** b. 6 Feb. 1980 to Cynthia Bailey, adopted by Douglas Portofee; ii. **Michael Douglas**, b. 3 Oct. 1982); (b) **Donald Calvin**, b. at Hackensack, 22

March 1959; m. at East Lyme, Conn., 18 Nov. 1989, **Lisa Gaito**; (c) **Alan Robert**, b. at Morristown, N.J., 17 Dec. 1964; m. at Ashaway, R.I., 26 May 1990, **Susan Marie Host**.

568. ii. **WENDELL KENNETH**, b. at Dorchester, 19 March 1913.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Kenneth W. Upham.

539. ROBERT WAYLAND[9] UPHAM (#528 Nelson L.,[8] Lucian,[7] Elihu L.,[6] Simeon,[5] Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, 15 August 1893; died at Pompano Beach, Florida, 8 March 1970.

He married at South Attleboro, Massachusetts, 2 October 1920, **VILLETTE ALIDA WHITE**, daughter of Damon Alden and Annie Laurie (Coupe) White, born at South Attleboro, 25 July 1897.

Children of Robert Wayland and Villette Alida (White) **UPHAM**, born at Providence, Rhode Island:

i. **MARILYN WHITE,**[10] b. 3 June 1925; m. at Providence, 3 Oct. 1953, **H. GORDON WATERS.**

ii. **VILLETTE**, b. 30 Sept. 1927; m. at Providence, 20 Aug. 1949, **RONALD CHAPMAN SMITH.**

iii. **MARCIA**, b. 5 Feb. 1929; m. at Providence, 2 Sept. 1950, **HAROLD E. BATLEY.**

569. iv. **ROBERT WAYLAND, Jr.**, b. 29 April 1933.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Robert Wayland Upham, Jr.

540. JAMES EDWARD SPURR[9] UPHAM (#310 George B.,[8] James,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Woodstock, New Brunswick, 30 December 1850; died at St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1936; buried at Litchfield, Minnesota.

He married at Litchfield, Minnesota, 21 April 1879, **LOUANNA BEEMAN WILLIAMS**, daughter of John Geddes and

Jane Smith (Woods) Williams, born at Minneapolis, Minnesota, in 1860; died at Litchfield, Minnesota, in 1928.

James was of a Loyalist family which left Massachusetts after the Revolution. As a boy he came with his father and mother to Elk River, Minnesota, sometime in the 1860's.

Children of James Edward Spur and Louanna Beeman (Williams) **UPHAM**, born at Litchfield, Minnesota:

i. **GEORGE EDWARD,**[10] b. 3 July 1882; m. **JESSIE LOWE.**

ii. **HELEN CELIA**, b. 25 March 1881; d. at Litchfield, Minn., in Jan. 1936; m. at Tacoma, Wash., 9 April 1909, **VICTOR EMMANUEL LOFSTROM**, son of Anders Hansson and Betsy (Elofson) Lofstrom, b. at Litchfield, Minn., 10 May 1878; d. there in Oct. 1945. Helen grad. high school in Franklin, Indiana, circa 1899; one year at Normal School, Mankato, Minn.; taught school until her marriage. Children (**LOFSTROM**), born at Litchfield, Minnesota:

1. **HELEN RUTH,**[11] b. at Litchfield, Minn., 15 Aug. 1910; m. (1) at Minneapolis, ca. 1969, The Rev. **GEORGE HUEFNER**; m. (2) at Minneapolis, ca. 1975, **WILSON D. TRUEBLOOD**, Jr. No issue.
2. **EDWARD VICTOR**, b. 13 Mar. 1913; m. at Reigate, Surrey, England, 23 April 1949, **JANE URLING**, daughter of Sir Henry Laurence Urling Clark and Norah Ferrand (Hooper) Urling Clark, born at Burgh Heath, England. Edward grad. high school in Litchfield, Minn.; School of Architecture, U. of Minn. 1931-1935, B.Arch. with distinction; architect; prior to 1976 attended the Episcopal Church. Jane served in the Voluntary Aid Detachment, Royal Navy,

1940-1946. Reside in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Children (Lofstrom): (a) **Edward Urling**, b. at Litchfield, Minn., 26 May 1950; m. at Kansas City, Mo., **Martha Fizzell**; (b) **Helen Jane**, b. at Ankara, Turkey, 1 July 1952; m. 30 June 1979, **Robert Michael Sweet**; div. 24 July 1989 (Helen grad. Drake U., Des Moines, Iowa, 1973 with Bachelor of Fine Arts, Cum Laude; U. of Minnesota, M.A. 1979; graphic artist; res. Plainfield, N.J. Sweet children, b. at Minneapolis: i. **Julia Jane**, 5 May 1982; ii. **Anne Catherine**, b. 10 Apr. 1985).

iii. **WILLIAM MULLEN**, b. 9 June 1884; m. **LORRAINE BLACK**. Child (surname **Upham**): (a) **John William**, b. at Tacoma, Wash.; m. **Hazel ---**; three sons; res. Tacoma, Wash.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Edward Victor Lofstrom and Helen Jane Lofstrom.

541 [continued from original volume page 335]
CHARLES HENRY[9] **UPHAM** (#328 John H.,[8] Jacob,[7-6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John,[1]), born at Merrimack, New Hampshire, 27 March 1863; died at Amherst, New Hampshire, 8 January 1953.

He married 24 June 1890, **ISABEL WOODWARD**.

Children of Charles Henry and Isabel (Woodward) **UPHAM**:

570. i. **HARLAN WILLIS,**[10] b. at Merrimack, 4 Mar. 1892.

ii. **MARJORIE IDA**, b. at Merrimack, 12 Jan. 1903; d. at Amherst, N.H., 12 Apr. 1967.

Questionnaire completed by Frances Osborne (Plott) Upham.

542 [continued from original volume page 335]
GEORGE FOSTER[10] UPHAM (#328 John H.,[8] Jacob,[7-6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John,[1]), born at Merrimack, New Hampshire, 21 September 1865; died at Merrimack, 8 January 1932.

He married at Bedford, new Hampshire, 23 September 1891, ELLA LUZANA SAMANTHA HODGMAN, daughter of Isaac Parker and Emily B. (Mitchell) Hodgman, born at Bedford(?), New Hampshire, 6 June 1865; died at Nashua, New Hampshire, 26 October 1936.

George attended public school and was a farmer in Merrimack.

Child of George Foster and Ella Luzana Samantha (Hodgman) UPHAM:

i. RALPH HODGMAN,[10] b. at Merrimack, New Hampshire, 11 December 1898; d. at Lakeland, Florida, 21 June 1977; m. at Dade City, Fla., 7 April 1942, FRANCES OSBORNE PLOTT, daughter of Jonathan Osborne and Mayme (Penland) Plott. Ralph earned his AB from Dartmouth College in 1926; in sales division of the Boston office for Johns-Manville; attended Congregational Church; members of the Upham Family Society.

Questionnaire completed by Frances Osborne (Plott) Upham.

543 [continued from original volume page 343]
JAMES FRANCIS[9] UPHAM (#345 Moses A.,[8] Hannah[7] Upham, Nathaniel,[6-5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Troy, New York, 6 April 1858; died 12 May 1932.

He married 28 April 1886, FANNIE AMELIA HEINZENBERG of West Troy, daughter of John and Fannie Amelia (MacElroy) Heinzenberg, born at Yonkers, New York, 1856; died in Samaritan Hospital, Troy, New York, 13 August 1919. Buried at Oakwood Cemetery. Member of St. John's Episcopal Church and its Women's Auxiliary (obit).

History of the Hudson and Mohawk Valleys states "He was educated in the public schools of Troy, and in 1875 began his business career as a clerk in the wholesale drug house of Robinson & Church, where he remained six years, becoming head bookkeeper. From 1881 to 1882 he was bookkeeper for Oliver Wemett, decorator, from 1882 to 1901 he was bookkeeper for the Gallup Novelty Works of Troy. From 1901 to 1909 was bookkeeper for Chauncey D. Bradt. In the latter year he became bookkeeper for the Tibbets estate, a position he now (1910) holds. Like his father, except in 1886-89, he always resided in the Eighth Ward of Troy, where he is an active worker in the Republican party. He was ward committee-man and frequent delegate to local and congressional conventions. He was a volunteer fireman, serving in Arba Read Steam Fire Engine Co. No. 1, of Troy. He has been for many years a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, active worker in church societies, usher in the church; superintendant of the Sunday school, president of the parish Young Men's Association and for the past six years vice-president of the "Churchmen's League" of Troy and vicinity since 1908."

Children of James Francis and Fannie Amelia (Heinzenberg) **UPHAM**:

i. **CARRIE VIOLA,**[10] d. at York, Penn., 18 August 1961; bur. Oakwood Cemetery (obit). Ed. in Troy public and high school; attend. 1910 School of Arts and Crafts, Troy.

ii. **JOHN HEINZENBERG**, b. 6 May 1889; d. at Troy, 15 July 1895, aged 6 years, 2 months, 9 days (obit).

iii. **FANNIE LOUISA**, b. 12 Feb. 1895; m. ---- **SCOVILLE**; d. at York, Penn., 17 Dec. 1964 (obit). Grad. Troy High School 1913. Children (**SCOVILLE**):

1. **JAMES D.,**[11] of York, Penn.
2. **FANNIE** of Buffalo.
3. **MARY FANNIE**, of Buffalo.

Sources: Correspondence from Glenn Upham Boggs, including obituaries abstracted from *Troy Daily Times*; Nancy Fraizer.

544 [continued from original volume from page 343]
MOSES ALLEN[9] UPHAM, Jr. (#345 Moses A.,[8] Hannah[7] Upham, Nathaniel,[6-5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Troy, New York, 23 December 1863, a twin; died at Troy, 10 November 1948 or 24 March 1954.

He married at Troy, 18 September 1894, **CLARA ELIZABETH PHELPS**, daughter of Frank Andrew and Sarah E. (Franklin) Phelps, born at Troy, 18 May 1874; died there 22 December 1949.

Moses was a charter member of Iran Grotto of the Masons and a member of a number of other fraternal organizations in Troy. He was employed as a shipper at George P. Ide & Co., resided at 13 Elmgrove Avenue, Troy, attended Second Presbyterian Church (obit).

Children of Moses Allen and Clara E. (Phelps) **UPHAM**, born at Troy:

i. **FANNIE V.**,[10] b. 5 Dec. 1894; d. at Valley Hospital, Ridgewood, N.J., 17 Nov. 1971; president of the Wycoff Colony of the National Society of New England Women and a member of the Ridgewood Woman's Club, First Presbyterian Church of Ridgewood, and the Order of the Eastern Star of Troy.

ii. **LAURA**, b. 11 Oct. 1897; d. at Canoga Park, Calif., 8 June 1985; m. at home, Elm Grove Ave., Troy, 6 Feb. 1926 (*Troy Times*, 6 Feb. 1926; *Union-Star*, 11 Feb. 1926), **HOWARD KENNETH DUNBAR** of Brooklyn, son of Delos Seth and Charlena (Hollenbeck) Dunbar, b. at Watertown, N.Y., 11 May 1901; d. 22 Dec. 1970. Howard was an electrical engineer, graduate of Union College at Schenectady. Laura graduated from Troy High School and Russell

Sage College; prior to 1930 taught at the Draper High School in Schenectady. Children (**DUNBAR**), b. at Los Angeles:

1. **HOWARD K.,**[11] b. 27 March 1930.
2. **NANCY ALLEN**, b. 17 Sept. 1932; m. 21 Aug. 1951, **REX RAYMOND FRAIZER**, son of Claude M. and Margaret (Gates) Fraizer. Both have degress from U. of Nevada; Rex served in Air Force four years; meterman for the power company; Nancy is a teacher; res. Las Vegas, Nevada. Children (**Fraizer**): (a) **Christine A.**, b. at Las Vegas, 4 Jan .1954; (b) **Rex Allen**, b. at Burbank, Calif., 25 March 1955; Western High; maintenance at Burbank Schools; res. Burbank, Calif.

iii. **CLARA**, b. 24 July 1899; d. at Valley Hospital, Ridgewood, N.J. [obit is undated], bur. George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus; m. **HERBERT W. FLANDREAU**. Member of Saddle River Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution and the Audubon Society; resided Allendale prior to moving to Ridgewood. Children (**FLANDREAU**):

1. **JUDITH**, m. **ROBERT HAIRE**, of Huntington, L.I.
2. **JOAN**, m. **WALTER WERNSING** of Canandaigua, N.Y.
3. **HERBERT W., Jr.**, of Waterford, Conn.

iv. **FRANK A.**, b. 20 Jan. 1907; m. at Troy, 16 June 1928, **ELSIE CARL**.

Sources: Correspondence from Glenn Upham Boggs, including obituaries abstracted from *Troy Daily Times*; questionnaire completed by Nancy Allen Dunbar.

545 [continued from original volume page 362]
ROY ALLEN[9] UPHAM (=375 Albert B.,[8] Willliam L.,[7] William,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Leominster, Mass., 12 August 1882; died 5 November 1955.

He married 14 July 1919, FLORENCE E. BUCK of Fitchburg, Mass., daughter of Louis Chandler and Olivia (Robbins) Buck, born 7 May 1892; died 27 April 1984.

Roy Allen Upham resided in Leominster and Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Children of Roy Allen and Forence E. (Buck) UPHAM:

571. i. RICHARD DAVID,[10] b. 31 March 1922.

ii. DOROTHY HELEN, b. 1 July 1924; m. (1) 4 September 1948, KENNETH R. PARSONS of Red Lodge, Montana, d. 20 September 1969; m. (2) at Calgary, REIN deWIT. Resides Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Children (PARSONS):

1. LINNEA ASTRID,[11] b. 12 Feb. 1950.
2. ERIC KEITH, b. 9 Oct. 1951.
3. ANDREA LEA, b. 9 May 1953.
4. BARBARA LOUISE, b. 17 Sept. 1955.
5. BROCK KENNETH, b. 27 Oct. 1956.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Mrs. Roy Allen Upham and Thomas Hughes.

546 [continued from original volume page 363]
GEORGE COLE[9] UPHAM (=379 James B.,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Fredericksburg, Iowa, 15 May 1862; died at Fredericksburg, 23 June 1950.

He married at Fredericksburg, Iowa, 31 January 1878, EMMA JANE STRUBLE, daughter of John Nelson and Mary Jane (Birdsale) Struble, born at Fredericksburg, 29 November 1858; died there 25 April 1951.

George was a farmer in Fredericksburg, Iowa.

Children of George Cole and Emma Jane (Struble) **UPHAM**, all born at Fredericksburg, Iowa:

572. i. **HARRY LAGRAND,**[10] b. 26 Dec. 1878.

ii. **IRENE**, b. 9 Nov. 1881; d. infancy, ca. 1881.

iii. **LLOYD G.**, b. 29 May 1885; d. at Fredericksburg, 15 May 1947; m. there 27 June 1907, **ALICE DAVIS**.

iv. **WILLIAM CLAIR**, b. 5 Sept. 1894; m. at Sumner, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1967; m. at Nashua, Iowa, 26 Jan. 1927, **FLORENCE JEAHRLING**, d. at Fredericksburg, 9 Jan. 1982.

v. **VERNON MCKINLY**, b. 5 Oct. 1896; d. at Fredericksburg, 27 Feb. 1976; m. there 20 Oct. 1920, **DALIA MEIER**, d. at Fredericksburg, 9 May 1974.

vi. **ISABELLE**, b. 22 Oct. 1899; d. 21 Aug. 1971; m. (1) ---- **HILL** (2) at Fredericksburg, 1 June 1956, --- **DUTCHER**.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by James Richard Upham.

547 [continued from original volume page 367]
CLARENCE PETER[9] **UPHAM** (#389 Furman,[8] Lucius H.,[7] Barak,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Toledo, Ohio, 14 July 1865; died at Durant, Oklahoma.

He married at Toledo, Ohio, in 1887, **LILLIAN RUSSELL MARKER**, daughter of John and Annie (Murphy) Marker, born at Toledo, Ohio, in 1871; died there, in 1935. Clarence was a violinist and grocer in Toledo, Ohio, and Durant, Oklahoma.

Children of Clarence Peter and Lillian Russell (Marker) **UPHAM**:

i. **ALTA BLANCHE,**[10] b. at Toledo, Ohio, in 1888; d. in 1969; m. at Toledo, Ohio, **WILLIAM KABEL**.

ii. **EVELYN ALICE**, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Mar. 1890; d. Jan. 1960; m. at Boston, Mass., 5 Sept. 1916, **HORACE FERGUSON PATTON**.

iii. **RUTH CLARA**, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 6 July 1892; d. at Oroville, Calif., 7 Aug. 1973; m. at Boston, Mass., 5 Sept. 1916, **JAMES COY WATSON**, son of Pembroke Forrest and Sarah Leota (Jones) Watson, b. at Harrison, Ark., 4 Dec. 1891; d. at Pacific Grove, Calif., 5 Jan. 1980. James and Ruth met as students at Oklahoma Methodist U. in Guthrie, Okla., and were united in a double wedding ceremony with her sister Evelyn Alice Upham and his roommate, Horace Ferguson Patton, by Dean Birney in the chapel at Boston University, the first wedding in that chapel, 5 September 1916. When the young ministers completed their seminary degrees at Boston (their wives had received masters degress in religious education at Boston U.), they returned to Oklahoma in 1918 where they joined the Oklahoma Methodist Conference. James was a Methodist minister for forty-three years. Children (**WATSON**):

1. **ELEANOR LOUISE**,[11] b. at Concord, Mass., 3 Aug. 1917; m. (1) at Wichita, Kans., 29 June 1938, **THOMAS EDWARD BURKE**, who is deceased; m. (2) at Portsmouth, Va., 10 July 1953, **ROBERT HENRY RICH**, son of James David and Alice Lee (Smith) Rich. Eleanor has BA from Okla. Central U.; MA William and Mary College; retired high school English teacher and counselor; member Delta Kappa Gamma, Retired Teacher, United Methodist Church; res. Chesapeake, Va. Child (**Burke**): (a) **David Michael**, b. at Okemah, Okla., 29 May 1939; m. (1) at Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 1958, **Elvira Irene Orozco**, dau. of Lorenzo and Rose (Moreno)

Orozco; m. (2) 19 May 1990, **Kathleen Riley** (grad. Los Angeles City College; U.S. Navy in Vietnam, 1968; res. Reseda, Calif. **Burke** child: i. **Robert Michael**, b. at Los Angeles, 27 Dec. 1961, m. at Apple Valley, Calif., 24 Oct. 1987, **Julie Anne Ramsey**).

2. **VERNON HUGHES**, b. at Broken Arrow, Okla., 16 March 1919; m. at Brookline, Mass., 14 May 1942, **DOROTHY MARIE FLAGG**, dau. of Wallace and May (Stone) Flagg. Vernon earned BS from U. of Okla.; grad. work at U. of Calif., Berkeley; U.S. Army, 8th Mountain Division, WWII, in Italy; ret. 1977 high school math and science teacher, Oroville; member of the Sierra Club, Great Books, Retired Teacher Assoc.; United Methodist Church; res. in Oroville, Calif. Children (**Watson**): (a) **Alan Douglas**, b. at Buena Vista, Colo., 19 Oct. 1943; m. at Monterey, Calif., Dec. 1965, **Linda Barker** (grad. San Francisco U.; served U.S. Army, Germany; **Watson** children: i. **Lorna Ruth**, b. at Mill Valley, Calif., 10 Feb. 1972; ii. **Heather Alice**, b. Modesto, Calif., 29 Oct. 1973); (b) **Robert Bruce**, b. at Sentinel, Okla., 30 Nov. 1944; m. at Monterey, Calif., June 1968, **Patricia Canary** (MA, U. of Calif., Berkely; U.S. Air Force, Korea and Japan; **Watson** child: **Lani Marie**, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 31 May 1973); (c) **George Pembroke**, b. at Oroville, Calif., 8 Aug. 1950 (U. of Calif., at Chico; U.S. Army, Germany); (d) **Lee Wallace**, b. at Oroville, 24 March 1952; m. at Modesto, Calif., 24 Aug. 1985, **Donna Bailey** of Harrogate, England (U. of Calif., at Chico; engineer Lockheed).

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Eleanor Louise (Watson) Rich.

548 [continued from original volume page 367]
OSCAR JEFFERSON[9] UPHAM (#389 Furman,[8] Lucius H.,[7] Barak,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Toledo, Ohio, 14 December 1871; died at Guthrie, Oklahoma, 18 February 1949.

He married at Guthrie, Oklahoma, 16 December 1906, **BERTHA ETHEL CORNTHWAITE**, daughter of Augustus and Margaret Elvira (Cunningham) Cornthwaite, born at Milford, Kansas, 27 April 1881; died at Stillwater, Oklahoma, 16 April 1974.

Oscar served in the United States Marine Corps during the Spanish American War, the Boxer Uprising in China and was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor, "For distinguished conduct in the presence of the enemy in erecting barricades under heavy fire at Pekin, 21 July-17 August 1900." He served on the battleship *Oregon*. His diary was quoted in an article published in *The Medal Collector*, June 1987, and used in an article about an exhibition at the Marine Corps Museum about American military actions in China during the Boxer Rebellion published in *American History Illustrated*, January 1988.

Children of Oscar Jefferson and Bertha Ethel (Cornthwaite) **UPHAM**, all born at Guthrie, Oklahoma:

573. i. **FIRMAN EADER,**[10] b. 9 Mar. 1908.

ii. **RAYMOND OSCAR**, b. 5 Nov. 1909; d. at Independence, Mo., 17 Dec. 1981; m. (1) 14 July 1934, **SERENA ELDER**; div. in 1950; m. (2) at Olathe, Kans., 25 Nov. 1950, **ELLA MAY NICHOLS**. Raymond grad. High School; served U.S. Navy as Submarine Motor Machinies 1nd Class Feb. 1944 to Dec. 1945; gun powder control technician for Lake City Arsenal Plant; member First Christian Church. No children.

iii. **NAOMA MURIEL**, b. 19 June 1911; m. at Guthrie, Okla., 29 June 1935, **CLARENCE JOSEPH PRICE**,

son of William and Maude (Handy) Price. Naoma earned BS in Liberal Arts from U. of Oklahoma; MS in Education from U. of Missouri at Kansas City; advanced work at Peabody College in Nashville, Tenn., and U. of Georgia; ret. Associate Prof. in the Georgia University system; member Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Elder); Am. Association of University Women; res. Independence, Mo. Children (**PRICE**):

1. **KAY MARIE,**[11] b. at Independence, Mo., 16 Oct. 1936; m. (1) at Independence, Oct. 1954, **WILLIAM E. BURGESS**, div. 1961; m. (2) at Springfield, Mo., Nov. 1962, **TRAVIS JOHNSON**, div. 1976; m. (3) at Pittsburg, Penn., 28 July 1984, **MARLAN W. BRYAN**. Kay rec. B.A. and A.R.T. in Health Care Mgt. from Park College, Kansas City, Mo.; Director of Medical Records, Quality Assurance Coordinator; member Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Western Penn. Medical Records Assoc., American Medical Rec. Assoc., Western Penn. Quality Assurance Assoc., National Assoc. of Quality Assurance Professionals; recognized in 19th ed. *Who's Who in the Midwest* (as Kay Marie Johnson).

   Children (**Burgess**): (a) **Deborah Kay**, b. at Oceanside, Calif., 10 Dec. 1955; m. at Roeland Park, Kans., 1973, **Douglas Tinker**, div. 1981 (Deborah attend. two years college; sales clerk; memb. Baptist Church; res. Erie, Mich. **Tinker** children, b. Kansas City, Kans.: i. **Bonnita Marie**, b. 5 Aug. 1974; ii. **Tammy Marie**, b. 26 Jan. 1976); (b) **William Edward**, b. at Independence, Mo., 7 April 1958; m. at Independence, 23 Feb. 1979, **Deborah Lucille Smith**, dau. of Roy W. and

Shirley L. (Diem) Smith (William A.A. in Applied Science, Electronic Engineering; Fire Control Tech. Petty Officer 3rd Class, U.S. Navy 1976-79; electronics inspector; member Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; res. Independence, Mo. **Burgess** children, b. Independence: i. **Dawn Marie**, b. 14 July 1980; ii. **Michael Edward**, b. 16 Sept. 1982); (c) **Phillip Eugene**, b. at Independence, 5 April 1960; m. at Independence, 3 Sept. 1988, **Ella LeAnna Hamilton** (Phillip grad. High School; member Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; res. Independence, Mo. **Burgess** children, b. at Independence: i. **Brandon Eugene**, b. 3 Oct. 1985; ii. **Stacey LeAnna Marie**, b. 3 Nov. 1987; **Elizabeth Rachel Marie**, b. 21 March 1991);

Child (**Johnson**): (d) **Steven Travis**, b. at Springfield, Mo., 7 Feb. 1964; m. at Toledo, Ohio, 21 Oct. 1983, **Lori Crapes**, dau. of Charles and Edna (Strickler) Crapes (Steven grad. High School; manger and supervisor of stores for Forest City Auto Parts; member Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; res. Frankfort, Ill. **Johnson** children: i. **Heather Marie**, b. at Toledo, 6 June 1984; ii. **Michael T.**, b. at Toledo, 24 March 1987; iii. **Michelle Ann**, b. Frankfort, Ill., 19 June 1988).

2. **JOAN ESTELLE**, b. at Independence, 16 July 1938; m. (1) 1959, **WAYNE SPEASE**, div. 1962; m. (2) at Independence, Mo., 19 April 1963, **WILLIAM ELBERT COOK** (Episcopalian Pastor). Joan grad. High School; housewife; Episcopalian; res. Tyler, Texas.

Children (Spease): (a) **Robert William**, b. at Independence, Mo., 13 Jan. 1960 (adopted by William E. Cook and now known as **Robert William Cook**); m. at Dallas, Texas, 2 June 1984, **Linda Austin**, dau. of Charles and Patsy (Dill) Austin (Robert is working towards doctorate in humanities at U. of Texas at Arlington; Instructor at U. of Tex.; Episcopalian; res. Arlington, Tex. Cook child: i. **Austin Robert**, b. at Dallas, 28 June 1987); (b) **Kathleen Dawn**, b. at Nashville, Tenn., 25 Nov. 1964; m. 5 May 1990, **Robert Duda** (Kathleen has B.A. Computer Science, Texas A&M; computer programmer; res. Irving, Texas).

3. **CHARLES JOSEPH**, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 26 Jan. 1941; d. at Springfield, Mo., June 1963; m. at Joplin, Mo., May 1961, **ROBERTA WELSH**. Attended one year of college; member Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; res. Springfield, Mo. Child (**Price**): (a) **Charles Joseph**, b. at Joplin, Mo., 22 Nov. 1961 (computer science major, senor U. of Missouri at Joplin).

iv. **MILDRED MARIE**, b. 13 April 1914; d. at Stillwater, Okla., 28 April 1985; m. at Perry, Okla., 27 April 1935, **VERLIN DAVID HESSER**, son of William Miller and Amanda Elma Bell (Rust) Hesser, b. at Stillwater, Okla., 30 Jan. 1910; d. there 14 May 1965. He m. (1) **HILDA DEHAVEN**. Verlin and Mildred ran a dairy farm inherited from his father Hesser, who came to the Cherokee Strip Run, 22 April 1889. The farm is still in the possession of David Hesser. Child of Verlin and Hilda (**HESSER**), not an Upham descendant:

1. **DAVID WILLIAM**, b. at Stillwater, Okla., 27 March 1931; m. at Pawnee, Okla., 14 Dec. 1963, **KATHIE OSBORNE.**

Children of Verlin and Mildred (**HESSER**), Upham descendants:

2. **BARBARA ELMA**, b. at Glencoe, Okla., 22 Apr. 1936; m. at Ridgeland, S.C., 3 March 1956, **JAMES ALLEN SMITH**, raised by Frederick and Lilah Thompson (never legally adopted and no knowledge of his biological parents). James attended three and one half years of college; four years in the Air Force 1955-1959; active Boy Scouter with own troop, received the Silver Beaver Award. Barbara attended two years of college; belongs to several quilt clubs. For twenty-six years they have owned and managed a Beauty Supply house in Stillwater; belong to University Heights Baptist Church; res. Stillwater, Okla. Children (**Smith**): (a) **James Scott**, b. at Tulsa, Okla., 15 Feb. 1967; adopted 14 Apr. 1967 (attended one year college; involved in property management, Dallas); (b) **Robert William**, b. at Stillwater, 13 Nov. 1970 (completed two years of high school; works in the family Beauty Supply House).
3. **CARL EVERETT**, b. at Stillwater, Okla., 22 Mar. 1940; m. at Stillwater, 17 Aug. 1959, **LINDA KAY THEABOLD**, dau. of Harry Edward and Ethel Virginia (West) Theabold, b. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 2 March 1942; div. circa 1968. Carl grad. Glencoe High School in 1957 and Oklahoma State University in 1966 with a degree in accounting; served in the military from 12 January 1958 until 22 July 1959; currently a self-employed builder, restore and remodel; res. Lavallatte, New Jersey.

Linda holds a master's degree in social service. Children of Carl and Linda (Hesser): (a) **Tracy Carlene**, b. at Stillwater, 28 Jan. 1960; m. at Stillwater, 31 Dec. 1981, **Mark Ray Nordquist**, son of Kenneth Maine and Rae Darlene (Wymer) Nordquist (Tracy has college degree and teaches English. **Nordquist** children, b. at Stillwater: i. **Chad Allen**, b. 18 Mar. 1987; ii. **Erin Marie**, b. 23 April 1989); (b) **Denise Marie**, b. at Stillwater, 4 May 1963; grad. nursing school in 1988; nurse at Ft. Worth Osteopathic Hospital; living at Ft. Worth, Texas. Child of Carl and Dana Evans (surname **Hesser**): (c) **Jordan Christen**, b. at Tulsa, 7 Oct. 1980; living in Houston, Texas, with her mother.

4. **LINDA JOYCE**, b. at Stillwater, 23 July 1944; m. at Stillwater, Okla., 12 Aug. 1962, **WILLIAM ARTHUR HENDERSON**, son of Arthur Ray and Lydia Pearl (Nichols) Henderson. Linda grad. from Glencoe High School in 1962 and is a secretary. Bill grad. from Stillwater High School in 1960 and Oklahoma State University in 1964; presently District Manger of *Oklahoman* newspaper; was materials manager of the Swan Hose for fifteen years; owned Rhea's Moving and Storage Business and has been in ranching and farming for two years. They live in Stillwater, Oklahoma, and attend the Christian Church. Child (**Henderson**): **Larry Ray**, b. at Stillwater, Okla., 25 Aug. 1964; grad. from high school; attended one semester of college; Voc. Tech. courses on a continuing basis; presently a computer oper. machinist; lives in Stillwater.

v. **ELVA ETHEL**, b. 26 June 1918; m. (1) at Guthrie, Okla., 25 Nov. 1937, **LEROY FITZPATRICK**, d. 12

April 1987; div. at Guthrie, 23 March 1940; m. (2) at Cashion, Okla., 4 June 1941, **IVAN C. CASEY**, d. 5 Aug. 1951; m. (3) at Denver, Colo., 24 Dec. 1953, **MARSHALL R. CARLSON**, son of Marshall V. and Janet L. (Kjallin) Carlson. Elva grad. Guthrie High School; Marshall grad. Redmond High School; retired; members Catholic church; res. Point Orchard, Wash. Child of Leroy and Elva (**FITZPATRICK**), born at Guthrie, Oklahoma:

1. **JUDITH CECILIA ANNE**, b. 9 March 1939; m. at Vacaville, Calif., 22 Jan. 1972, **DAVID LEE YOUNG**, son of Lloyd Erving and Bernadine Anita (St. Helen) Young. Judith works at U.S. West Communications; David at Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco; res. Bothell, Wash. Children (**Young**): (a) **Pamela Kay**, b. at Enumclaw, Wash., 31 Oct. 1967; m. **Kevin Bingham**, b. Seattle, Was., 28 Oct. 1967 (**Bingham** children: i. **Joshua Garner**, b. at Everett, Wash., 17 March 1988; ii. **Shauna Helene**, b. at Seattle, 18 Feb. 1990); (b) **Stephanie Renée**, b. at Vallejo, Calif., 28 Nov. 1972, High Scool student.

Children of Ivan and Elva (**CASEY**), born at Guthrie, Oklahoma:

2. **DONNA JERENE**, b. 5 Feb. 1942; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1959, **KENNETH H. GARNETT**; div.; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1988, **DONALD PAUL GEORGE**. Donna is a housewife and member of the First Southern Baptist Church. Children (**Garnett**): (a) **Toni Sue**, b. at Guthrie, Okla., 11 Oct. 1961; m. **Jimmey Daves**, b. 12 Sept. 1953 (**Daves** children: i. **Matt**, b. 18 Jan. 1980; ii. **Jami**, b. 13 June 1983); (b) **Diane Christine**, b. at Roswell, N.M., 31 July 1965; m. 14 Feb. 1986, **Mark Davis**, b. 25 March 1963 (**Davis** Child: i. **Kaleigh Beth**);

(c) **Katharine Corinne**, b. at Guthrie, 13 March 1970; m. 18 March 1980, **Charles Clark**, b. 18 April 1967.

3. **MICHAEL LYNN**, b. 4 Dec. 1945; m. at Fairfield, Calif., 16 Nov. 1970, **CHRISTINE ANN SULLIVAN**, dau. of Eugene John and Gerola Mary (Cleff) Sullivan, b. in Maryland, 5 Dec. 1952; d. at Sacramento, Calif., 17 Aug. 1985. Michale grad. Armijo High School, Solano College, Sacramento City College; served U.S. Army 1966-68, 1971-83); store clerk; catholic. Children (Casey): (a) **Katherine Ann**, b. at Sacramento, Calif., 30 Apr. 1971 (grad. South Kitsap High School); (b) **Melinda Ann**, b. at Heidelberg, Germany, 6 Sept. 1972 (grad. South Kitsap High School).

vi. **EDWIN**, b. 17 Dec. 1919; m. 2 Apr. 1942, **PAULINE HOLLINGSWORTH**.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Barbara Elma (Hesser) Smith; Elva Ethel (Upham) Carlson; Donna Jerene (Carlson) George; Michael Lynn Casey; Naoma Muriel (Upham) Price; Judith Cecilia Anne (FitzPatrick) Young.

549 [continued from original volume page 367]
CLYDE LORAIN[9] **UPHAM** (#389 Furman,[8] Lucius H.,[7] Barak,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Toledo, Ohio, 4 November 1873; died at Guthrie, Oklahoma, 11 February 1949.

He married at Guthrie, Oklahoma, 22 October 1893, **LENA ELINOR BEETS**, daughter of John W. and Caroline (Fouts) Beets, born at Canton, Illinois, 30 May 1877; died at Pacific Grove, California, 1964.

Children of Clyde Lorain and Lena Elinor (Beets) **UPHAM**:

i. **HAZEL T.**,[10] b. at Houston, Texas, 25 Sept. 1895; d. at Santa Cruz, Calif:, in 1980; m. at Anaheim, Calif., 4 Jan. 1926, **HORACE W. WARDLE**, son of William and Mary Ann (Hewett) Wardle, b. in England, 3 Dec. 1891; d. in 1979. Children (**WARDLE**), b. at Pacific Grove, California:

1. **RONALD U.**,[11] b. 13 Oct. 1926; m. 18 June 1950, **VIRGINIA MUMFORD**, dau. of Howard Elisher and Wilhelmina D. (Schienbein) Mumford, b. at Pacific Grove, 24 June 1930. Children (**Wardle**), b. at Carmel, Calif.: (a) **Loretta**, b. 11 April 1953; m. at Aptos, Calif., 1 Oct. 1983, **Leonard Dueck**, son of Herman John and Anne (Defehr) Dueck (**Dueck** children: i. **Jennifer**, b. 7 Oct. 1984; ii. **Christina**, b. 25 July 1986; iii. **Andrew**, b. 15 Dec. 1988); (b) **William Randall**, b. 16 Sept. 1956.
2. **WILLIAM C.**, b. 22 Aug. 1929; m. at LaFayette, Calif., 22 Feb. 1953, **VIVIENNE SCHMIDT**, dau. of Russell A. and Lillian A. (Allen) Schmidt, b. at LaFayette, 1931. Children (**Wardle**), b. at Houston, Texas): (a) **Jeffrey B.**, b. 28 May 1957, res. at Bozeman, Mont.; unm; (b) **Eric**, b. 15 Sept. 1960; m. at Houston, 1986, **Kristy Lynne Lentz**, dau. of Ronald C. and Nancy M. (Potts) Lentz; res. at Houston (**Wardle** child: **Erica Nicole**, b. at Houston, 24 Feb. 1987).

ii. **CAROL EVALYN**, b. at Guthrie, Okla., 10 Sept. 1902; m. at Carmel Valley, Calif., 11 Sept. 1938, **JOSEPH AUGUST BAUDOUIN**, son of Joseph and Helen Ferdnand (Votquenne) Baudouin. Carol attended three years of college; member Carmel Valley Chapel and Womens Club. Joseph fought during WWII in the Aleutian Islands; they res. at Carmel Valley, Calif.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Carol Evalyn (Upham) Baudouin.

550 [continued from original volume page 372]
WALTER JAMES[9] UPHAM (#405 James M.,[8] Myrick,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 17 December 1873; died Belfast, Maine, 25 April 1915.

He married 9 February 1905, **LILLIAN MAY SIMMONS**, daughter of John Randall and Mary (Dubey) Simmons, born 11 August 1874; died 19 December 1946.

Resided Weston, Mass.

Children of Walter James and Lillian May (Simmons) **UPHAM**:

574. i. **JAMES RANDALL,**[10] b. at Weston, 29 January 1906.

575. ii. **WALTER EUGENE**, b. at Weston, 19 Feb. 1907.

576. iii. **RODNEY SIMMONS**, b. at Belfast, Maine, 31 July 1911.

577. iv. **MORRIS ROBERT**, b. at Belfast, 13 April 1913.

v. **RACHEL MARGRITE**, b. at Weston, Mass., 6 Feb. 1910; d. 18 July 1935.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by James Randall Upham; Elizabeth Rachel Upham.

551. GEORGE MARSHALL[9] UPHAM (#408 Augustus M.,[8] Marshall L.,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 26 July 1879; died at Barre, Massachusetts, 11 September 1950.

He married at Weston, 1 January 1899/1900, **CORA EVELYN VICKERSON**, daughter of George Oliver Vickerson, born at Waltham, Massachusetts, 16 March 1879; died at Barre, Massachusetts, 13 April 1973.

Children of George Marshall and Cora Evelyn (Vickerson) UPHAM:

578. i. **GILBERT MARSHALL,**[10] b. at Weston, 23 June 1900.

579. ii. **MAURICE LAFAYETTE**, b. at Weston, 19 May 1902.

iii. **GEORGE OLIVER**, b. at Weston, 14 Feb. 1906; d. at Barre, Mass., 16 Aug. 1986; m. (1) at Weston, 28 Sept. 1929, **CLARA ELIZABETH ZOELLER**; m. (2) at Athol, Mass., 7 April 1951, **ELEANOR J. WHEELER**. George attended Burdette College, Boston; employed while in Weston with Weston Nurseries, B.L. Ogilvie & Sons, Garden City Gravel Co. and Mass. Broken Stone Co.; vet. WWII, assigned to 951st Topographical Engineers, service in N. Africa and Med.; after move to Barre employed by Upham Brothers and Rice Co., and L.S. Starret Mfg. Co., Athol.; memb. Barre Mathodist Church, Golden Age Club; memb. and Past Master, Cradle Rock Lodge A.F.& A.M.

iv. **ROBERT YORK**, b. at Winchester, Mass., 18 Apr. 1908; d. at Barre, Mass., 9 March 1991; m. at Weston, 25 May 1940, **PEARL TERRELL**. Worked for Town of Weston, moved to Phillipston, Mass., worked for L.S. Starret, Athol; Seaman First Class, U.S. Navy, 1943-1945, Battleship *Texas*; received American Area Campaign Ribbon, European Area Campaign Ribbon and two stars, Asiatic Pacific Area Campaign Ribbon and two stars, Philippine Liberation Ribbon. After the war he moved to Barre and was employed by Garfield Wright (plumber), Upham Bros. and Rice Co., Upham Bros. Co., and later as indep. contractor. Child (UPHAM):

1. **ROBERT WARREN,**[11] b. at Phillipston, Mass., 8 Aug. 1947; Private, U.S. Army, Vietnam, 1970-1972.

v. ANNA WINNIFRED, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., 21 Jan. 1910; m. at Weston, 25 May 1933, WALTER FORD CLARKE, d. at Waltham. Ann was employed by Perkins Institute for the Blind, Watertown, and the Newton Savings Bank, Newton, Mass. Children (CLARKE):

1. SHIRLEY ANN, b. 25 Nov. 1934; m. 1 Sept. 1957, JAMES V. CHAMBERS. Children (Chambers): (a) **Deborah Evelyn**, b. 16 June 1960.
2. ROBERT GEORGE, b. 13 Aug. 1939; m. 13 Sept. 1958, ANN SHIRLEY MASULAITIS. Children (Clarke): (a) **Cynthia Evelyn**, twin, b. 4 March 1960; (b) **Cheryl Ann**, twin, b. 4 March 1960.

vi. DORIS ELEANOR, b. at Phillipston, Mass., 9 June 1913; d. at Phillipston, Mass., 23 June/July 1913.

vii. ROGER AUGUSTUS, b. at Phillipston, Mass., 15 Dec. 1916; d. at Barre, Mass., 24 July 1973; unm. grad. Barre H.S., Burdette College, Boston; Treasurer, Barre Savings Bank; accountant, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; U.S. Army, WWII, Sgt. 328 Army Air Force, B.U.G.C.M. A.T.O.

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript; questionniare completed by Gilbert Marshall Upham.

552. FREEMAN WARREN[9] UPHAM (#409 William W.,[8] Marshall L.,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Wells, Maine, 25 February 1884; died 7 March 1975.

He married SENA MAE OLSON, born in Stockholm, Sweden, 1884; died 6 December 1951.

Children of Freeman Warren and Sena Mae (Olson) UPHAM:

i. FLORENCE MAYBELLE,[10] b. 2 May 1908; m. 19 Aug. 1937, LESLIE PARTRIDGE. Children (PARTRIDGE):

1. **DAVID BRUCE**, b. 25 Oct. 1940.
2. WAYNE GWYNNE, b. 22 Sept. 1943.

ii. **DOROTHY MAE**, b. at Worcester, 5 May 1917; m. in 1951, **ANTHONY PORZIA**, d. 11 May 1970. Children (**PORZIA**):

1. **SUSAN PETER**, b. 19 July 1952.
2. **BARBARA ROSE**, b. 23 Nov. 1953.
3. **MARYLIN MAE**, b. 21 March 1955.

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript; unsigned questionnaire.

553 [continued from original volume page 377]
CLAUDE LAMONT[9] **UPHAM** (#418 Andrew J.,[8] Joseph,[7-6-5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born at Sterling, Illinois, 2 August 1874; died at Portland, Oregon, 11 December 1953.

He married at Chicago, Illinois, 22 February 1906, **EMMA JANE HENDRICKS**, born at Chicago, Illinois, 20 July 1874; died at Hermiston, Oregon, 16 November 1948.

The Uphams resided at Hermiston, Oregon from 1909 on. Claude was a printer and farmer and Emma was a housewife.

Children of Claude Lamont and Emma Jane (Hendricks) **UPHAM**:

i. **MARGRET HELEN**,[10] b. at Chicago, Ill., 26 Nov. 1906; m. (1) at Pendleton, Ore., 1929, **LAURANCE HART**; m. (2) at Hillsboro, Ore., 19 Mar. 1977, **WILLIARD HANEY**.

580. ii. **ANDREW CLAUDE**, b. 18 June 1910.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Andrew Claude Upham.

554 [continued from original volume page 377]
GLENN WAKELY[9] **UPHAM** (#418 Andrew J.,[8] Joseph,[7-6-5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Sycamore, Illinois, 15 October 1882; died at Richmond, Virginia, 16 January 1941.

He was married by a Justice of the Peace at St. Joseph, Michigan, 11 June 1905 and at the Catholic Church, Chicago, Illinois, 14 November 1906, to **GERTRUDE CAMILLE YATES**, born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, 5 December 1881; died 5 December 1960.

Glenn was a watchmaker and engraver who moved many times across country. He was a charter member of the Masonic Temple, Paramount Lodge, #1015 in 1918.

Children of Glenn Wakely and Gertrude Camille (Yates) **UPHAM**:

581. i. **JACK YATES,**[10] b. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Feb. 1908.

ii. **EMILY ADELE**, b. at Sheridan, Wyo., 2 Sept. 1909; d. at Grand Junction, Colo., 9 Nov./11 Sept. 1980; m. at Richmond, Va., 2 Jan. 1932, **NORMAN ELLIS FRICK**, b. at Jamestown, N.Y., 25 June 1904; d. at Grand Junction, Colo., 2 June/6 Feb. 1985. Emily was very gifted in jewelry making from copper to sterling. She made her own jewelry from the raw material, designed, cut and finished for sale in her shop in Wilmington, Del. in her early days. Children (**FRICK**):

1. **GLENN,**[11] res. Fort Worth, Texas.
2. **DAVID ELLIS**, res. Stafford, Texas.
3. **NORMAN UPHAM (Mike)**, res. Grand Junction, Colo.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Jacqueline Upham Oliver, Jack Yates Upham, unidentified typescript among questionnaires.

555 [continued from original volume page 383]
HENRY CLINTON[9] **UPHAM** (#429 Henry C.,[8] Alexander M.,[7] Luke,[6] Nathan,[5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born 1 March 1871; died 23 August 1948.

He married in March 1895, **IDA ROSE MILLER**, daughter of William and Margaret Miller, born 13 Novmber 1870; died August 1953.

Henry Clinton Upham resided in Grafton, North Dakota.

Children of Henry Clinton and Ida Rose (Miller) **UPHAM**:

582. i. **CLINTON MILLER**,[10] b. 20 June 1897.

ii. **MARGARET**, b. 12 April 1899; resides Woodlawn, Oregon.

iii. **MARION E.**, b. April 1902; resides Bismark, North Dakota.

iv. **JEAN M.**, b. 13 September 1904; resides Woodlawn, Oregon.

v. **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH**, b. 20 July 1907; resides Chicago, Illinois.

vi. **LILLIAN E.**, b. 23 April 1915; resides Flint, Michigan.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Lillian E. Upham and Charlotte Upham Record.

556 [continued from original volume page 383]
DANIEL MOORE[9] **UPHAM** (#429 Henry C.,[8] Alexander M.,[7] Luke,[6] Nathan,[5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born 30 November 1878; died 22 November 1955.

He married 23 July 1902, **FLORENCE MAY HUGHES**, daughter of Joseph and Mary (McMartin) Hughes, born 11 December 1878; died June 1953.

The family of Daniel Moore Upham resided in Grafton, North Dakota.

Children of Daniel Moore and Florence May (Hughes) **UPHAM:**

i. **DOROTHY,**[10] b. 4 February 1904; m. at Nigara Falls, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1945, **LEROY JOHN CALL**, b. 12 Aug. 1885; d. 8 Aug. 1956. Dorothy was graduate of University of North Dakota, masters from Western Reserve U., Cleveland; Girl Scout executive prior to marriage. No children.

583. ii. **DANIEL MOORE, Jr.**, b. 19 March 1907.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Dorothy Upham Call.

[#434 continued from original volume page 384]
HERVEY WHITING[9] **UPHAM** (#281 Joshua,[8] Jesse,[7-6] Timothy,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), b. 12 November 1851; died at Keokuk, Iowa, 10 May 1933.

He married first at Keokuk, Iowa, 6 January 1874, **LOUISA FLETCHER.**

Children of Hervey Whiting and Louisa (Fletcher) **UPHAM:**

i. **MARY ELIZABETH,**[10] b. 25 Oct. 1876; d. at Keokuk, 11 Oct. 1969; m. at St. Johns Church, Keokuk, 17 June 1903, **EDGAR ROE COCHRANE**, son of James and Agnes (Fransisco) Cochrane, b. at Madison, Ind., June 1874; d. at Keokuk, Iowa, 10 April 1946. Children (**COCHRANE**), b. at Keokuk, Iowa:

1. **LOUISA AGNES,**[11] b. 26 March 1906; d. at Keokuk, in Jan. 1980; m. --- **KIRCH.**
2. **EDGAR UPHAM**, b. 15 Aug. 1916; m. (1) at Waterloo, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1940, **JEAN ELIZABETH CLARK**, b. at Waterloo, 5 Sept. 1916; d. at Keokuk, 10 Jan. 1941; m. (2) at Ashland, Neb., 21 April 1946, **MIGNON HELENE MARCY**, dau. of Kenneth Ira and

Florence (Harford) Marcy. Edgar has BA from U. of Iowa 1938 and AMP from Harvard Business School 1956; U.S. Air Force as Lt. Pilot, multi-engine, 1942-1945; vice president of Tennesse Gas Transmission Co., Employee Relations, 1948-1981; member St. Christophers Episcopal Church; res. Houston, Texas. Child of Edgar and Jean (**Clark**): (a) **Marsha Jean**, b. 6 Nov. 1940. Children of Edgar and Mignon (**Clark**): (b) **Edgar Alan**, b. 27 Feb. 1950; (c) **Anne Louise**, b. 28 Aug. 1952; (d) **Mary Lynn**, b. 26 June 1956; (e) **Theresa Helene**, b. 26 Jan. 1962.

ii. GEORGIE FLETCHER, b. 29 Aug. 1878.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Edgar Upham Cochrane.

[#441 continued from original volume page 386]

WILLARD STOW[9] UPHAM (#284 Willard P.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jesse,[6] Timothy,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]) died 3 September 1912.

He married 5 May 1873, EMMA AUGUSTA MORGAN, born 3 March 1849.

Children of Willard Stow and Emma Augusta (Morgan) UPHAM:

584. i. WILLARD MORGAN[,10] b. at Coffeyville, Kans., 15 Feb. 1874.

ii. MARGARET MAY, d. 20 Feb. 1965; m. --- ELDRIDGE.

iii. GEORGE NEWHALL, d. 7 May 1941.

iv. VERA, d. 3 July 1909.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Madeline Upham Carrington.

[#442 continued from original volume pages 386-387]

Rev. **NATHANIEL LORD**[9] **UPHAM** (#287 Nathaniel G.,[8] Nathaniel,[7] Timothy,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Concord, New Hampshire, 28 April 1833; died at Duluth, Minnesota, 8 January 1917.

He married at Kingston, New Jersey, 5 June 1861, **ANNA HOWELL JANEWAY**, daughter of Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.

For biographical material, see original volume, pages 386-387.

Children of Nathaniel Lord and Anna Howell (Janeway) **UPHAM**:

i. **ANNA JANEWAY,**[10] b. 3 April 1863; d. at St. Petersburg, Fla., in 1944; unm.

585. ii. **NATHANIEL JANEWAY**, b. at Philadelphia, 28 Aug. 1865.

iii. **LILLIAN HOWELL JANEWAY**, b. 2 Sept. 1867; d. at St. Petersburg, Fla., in the 1930's; m. **SAM McCONNAUGHY**.

586. iv. **THOMAS FRANCIS JANEWAY**, b. at Readville, N.J., 30 Sept. 1869.

v. **JOHN HOWELL JANEWAY**, b. 12 Aug. 1871; m. ---- ----; no ch. Physician in Columbus, Ohio; President of the American Medical Association.

vi. **ABBY HOWELL JANEWAY**, b. 8 June 1876; d. at St. Petersburg, Fla., in 1967; unm.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Mary Wyatt (Upham) Allen.

[#443 continued from original volume page 387]
HENRY PRATT[9] UPHAM (#289 Joel W.,[8] Pliny,[7] Nathan,[6] Isaac,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Millbury, Massachusetts, 26 January 1837.

He married 23 September 1868, EVELYN GERTRUDE BURBANK, daughter of Simeon Burbank, born in Lewis, Essex County, New York, 30 October 1844. See pages 387-389 for biographical information on this couple.

Children of Henry Pratt and Evelyn Gertrude (Burbank) UPHAM, born at St. Paul, Minnesota:

i. GERTRUDE EVELYN,[10] b. 1 Oct. 1870; d. at Owings Mills/Baltimore, Maryland, 1970; m. at London, England, or St. Paul, 1895, JOHN FRANCIS HARRIS, son of George Samuel and Sarah Fisk (Bacon) Harris, b. at Boston, Mass., 1864; d. at Palm Beach, Fla., 1941. John was a stock broker and founder of Harris Upham and Company. Children (HARRIS):

1. GERTRUDE BURBANK/UPHAM,[11] b. at Chicago, Ill., 1895/6; d. in 1985; m. (1) at Southampton, N.Y., July 1917, LOUIS HARDER, div.; m. (2) CRAWFORD BURTON.
2. GEORGE UPHAM, b. at Chicago., 1897/8; deceased; m. at Tuxedo Park, N.Y., LUCILE BALDWIN.
3. HENRY PRATT UPHAM, b. at Chicago, 1899/1900; d. in 1987; m. at Brookline, Mass., MARY MESSINGER WEBSTER.
4. JOHN SIGOURNEY UPHAM, b. at Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Aug. 1901/2; d. at Sea Island/Brunswick, Georgia, 28 April 1983; m. at Princeton, Mass., June 1927, KATRINA TRASK STURGES, dau. of Philemon Fowler and Sara Marie/Maria Nott

(Potter) Sturges, b. at Morristown, N.J., 14 Feb. 1907; d. at Harvard, Mass., 21 Jan. 1967. Children (**Harris**): (a) **Katrina Mia**, b. at Boston, 11 July 1928; m. at New York, N.Y., June 1950, **Ralph Steven Blumenstock**; (b) **Gertrude Ann**, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 13 April 1930; m. (1) at Chestnut Hill, Mass., 23 Dec. 1950, **Brian Philpot Randall**; m. (2) at Framingham, Mass., 12 Dec. 1974, **Chester Tolles Marvin**, son of William Bickner and Mabel Humeston (Tolles) Marvin (Gertrude grad. Briarcliff Jr. College 1950; member St. Peters Episc. Church; Foster Mother for Boston Childrens Service Assoc.; res. Weston, Mass. **Randall** children: i. **Brian Philpot, Jr.**, b. at Framingham, 17 Nov. 1951; m. at Harvard, Mass., 14 July 1979, **Deborah Carey Van Sipe**; ii. **Robert Harris**, b. Framingham, 27 Aug. 1953, dec.; iii. **John Blanchard**, b. at Asheville, N.C., 3 Nov. 1966); (c) **John Upham, Jr.**, b. at Cambridge, 6 Nov. 1931; m. at Winchester, Mass., 21 April 1960, **Edith Deborah Willis**, dau. of John Cunningham and Deborah (Hall) Willis (John rec. A.B. from Dartmouth College in 1953; served Navy 1953-1957; stock brocker. **Harris** children, b. at Boston: i. **John Upham III**, b. 14 Sept. 1961; ii. **Dudley Cunningham**, b. 7 Feb. 1963, m. at Weston, Mass., 29 June 1986, **Jill Ann Tierney**; iii. **Deborah Hall**, b. 3 June 1965); (d) **Susan Coolidge**, b. at Cambridge, 5 March 1935; m. at Framingham, Mass., 26 July 1958, **Albert Van Boskerck Kelsey**, son of Albert Washburn and Ruth (Cox) Kelsey (Susan rec. AAS degree from Briarcliff Jr. College 1955; works part time in sales and at home; attends Trinity Church, Boston; res. Weston, Mass.

Kelsey children: i. **Andrew C.**, b. Framingham, 13 Dec. 1959; ii. **Peter W.**, b. at Manchester, Conn., 20 Dec. 1961; iii. **Patrick Harris**, b. at Manchester, 6 Sept. 1966).

5. **LEMENT UPHAM**, b. at Chicago, 1 March 1904; m. (1) **CATHERINE LEWIS**; m. (2) 22 Feb. 1964, **LOUISE MARIE EISEN**, daughter of Albert Eisen. Lement received AB from Harvard College 1926; retired travel agent; author of *My Tale of Two Worlds*, an autobiography comparing his life and work in the United States and the Soviet Union; res. Norwalk, Conn. Children (Harris): (a) **Joel Upham**, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 13 Aug. 1938; div. (Ph.D. Buffalo University in biochemistry, Harris child: **Sarah**, b. at Albany, N.Y., 1980); (b) **Sara Bacon**, b. at New York, N.Y., 19 June 1941; m. **Alexander Kamenshikov** (Sara attended Carnegie Institute and Moscow University; broadcaster for Moscow Radio. Kamenshikov children: i. **Andre**; ii. **Dimitri**; iii. **Oksana**); (c) **Nancy Willet**, b. at New York, N.Y., 16 July 1947; m. **Stephen Redmond** (Nancy attended Syracuse U. for one year. Redmond children: i. **Dennis**; ii. **John**; iii. **Timothy**; iv. **William**).

ii. **GRACE**, b. 31 Dec. 1873; m. **HORACE BIGELOW**.

iii. **JOHN PHINEAS**, b. 2 Dec. 1877; m. **DOROTHY ----**.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Lement Upham Harris; John Upham Harris, Jr.; Gertrude (Harris) Marvin; Susan (Harris) Kelsey.

[#450 continued from original volume pages 390-391]
GEORGE BAXTER[9] **UPHAM** (#300 James P.,[8] George B.,[7] Phineas,[6] Jabez,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Claremont, New Hampshire, 9 April 1855; died at Boston, Massachusetts, 6 January 1943.

He married at Claremont, New Hampshire, 14 August 1878, **CORNELIA ALICE PRESTON**, daughter of E.C. Preston of South Dover, died circa 1946.

See biographical information on pages 390-391 of original volume.

Children of George Baxter and Cornelia (Preston) **UPHAM**:

i. **MARGARET RUTH,**[10] b. at Boston, Mass., 8 Sept. 1879; d. in Flu epidemic in 1919; m. **PORTER SARGENT**. Children (**SARGENT**):

1. **GEORGE,**[11] d. in Canada, 1930's.
2. **FRANCIS PORTER**, d. in Boston 1977.

587. ii. **PRESTON**, b. at Boston, Mass., 2 Oct. 1885.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Ruth Upham Rosen; George A. Upham.

[#451 continued from original volume page 391]
WILLIAM H.[9] **UPHAM** (#311 James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6], Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Upham, Kings County, Nova Scotia, 21 December 1849.

He married **ELGIVA LYON** of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Children of William H. and Elgiva (Lyon) **UPHAM**:

588. i. **ARTHUR WARREN,**[10] b. at Cambridge, 17 June 1876.

ii. **ISABELLE**, b. at Cedar Rapids, 27 March 1878; d. 24 Dec. 1963.

iii. **JENNIE JORDAN**, b. 19 Sept. 1878; d. 12 June 1969.

iv. **RUTH TESDALE**, b. 8 Sept. 1881; d. 7 Nov. 1958.

v. **PRISCILLA MINERVA**, b. 29 June 1885; d. 11 July 1961; m. **FRED ENGLE**.

vi. **WILLETTA**, b. 18 Dec. 1890; d. in her twenties.

vii. **HARRIET REBECCA**, b. 7 Sept. 1894; d. 20 Oct. 1982.

viii. **CHARLES FREDERICK**, b. 31 Dec. 1896; d. in his twenties.

ix. **PETER WELLINGTON**, b. 21 Aug. 1898; d. 22 Oct. 1974.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Warren Frederick Upham.

[#452 continued from original volume page 391]
ALBERT HART[9] **UPHAM** (#311 James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6], Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Upham, Kings County, New Brunswick, 4 February 1859; died at Cranston, Rhode Island, 21 March 1924; buried in Upham, New Brunswick.

He married first, 28 September 1881, **ADA L. SNYDER**, died 2 March 1884. He married second, 21 December 1886, **ANNA M. FROST**, daughter of Samuel Edmund/Edwin and Leah Maria (Hayes) Frost, of Norton, Kings County, New Brunswick, born 17 September 1856; died at Cranston, Rhode Island, 2 January 1946; buried in Hampton, New Brunswick.

Albert lived in Upham, Kings County, New Brunswick, until 1899 when he removed his family to Cranston, Rhode Island.

Child of Albert Hart and Ada L. (Snyder) **UPHAM**:

i. Son,[10] b. 26 Aug. 1882; d. 21 Feb. 1885.

Child of Albert Hart and Anna M. (Frost) **UPHAM**:

589. ii. **MURRAY SAMUEL**, b. at Upham, Kings Co., N.B., 23 November 1887.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Kenneth Barry Upham.

[#455 continued from original volume page 392]
THOMAS NORRIS[9] **UPHAM** (Eri,[8] Asa,[7] Amos,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Melrose, 30 January 1846.

He married 24 December 1867, **VASTI WOODIS** of Wakefield.

Children of Thomas Norris and Vasti (Woodis) **UPHAM**:

590. i. **HARRY ERI,**[10] b. at Wakefield, Mass., 18 Nov. 1876.

ii. **GRACE M.**, b. 25 Nov. 1879.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Elizabeth Vesta Upham.

[#457 continued from original volume page 392]
ARTHUR LINDEN[9] **UPHAM** (#319 Eri,[8] Asa,[7] Amos,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]) born at Melrose, Massachusetts, 18 June 1853; died at Melrose, 13 March 1937.

He married at Melrose, 10 November 1877, **MARIETTA ROWE**, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Hart) Rowe, born at Stoneham, Massachusetts, 3 April 1858; died at Melrose, 10 November 1928.

Arthur was a carpenter and belonged to the Old Endeavor Fire Department for 35 years. He was a member of the Veteran Fireman Association, the Melrose Historical Society, and the Upham Family Association. They resided at Melrose, Massachusetts.

Children of Arthur Linden and Marietta (Rowe) **UPHAM**:

i. **ELLA MARIE,**[10] b. at Wakefield, Mass., 7 Jan. 1878; d. at Melrose, 9/12 Dec. 1931; m. at Melrose, 8 March 1902, **ALFRED FREDERICK BRACKETT**, b. [?] Feb. 188[3?]; d. 5 Jan. 1950. Children (**BRACKETT**):

1. **GERTRUDE MILDRED,**[11] b. 16 June 1904; m. 16 Nov. 1922, **RUPERT EVERTON.**
2. **HAROLD A.,**[11] b. 30 May 1905; d. 25 April 1940; m. 21 Nov. 1927, **ANNA M. CUMMINGS**, dau.

of Charles and Catherine (Logue) Cummings, b. 24 Sept. 1907. Children (**Brackett**): (a) **Dorothy**, b. 19 June 1929; m. 12 May 1967, **Cornelius F. Moynihan**, b. 27 Dec. 1913; res. Randolph, Mass. (**Moynihan** children: i. **Judith Mary**, b. 24 May 1968; ii. **Dorothy Ann**, b. 23 May 1969); (b) **Harold A.**, b. 9 Oct. 1931; unm. Res. Roslindale, Mass.; (c) **John W.**, b. 3 March 1935; m. **Joan Hanson**. Res. East Aurora, N.Y.

ii. **CHARLES LINDEN**, b. at Melrose/Charlestown, 7 February 1880; d. at Malden, Mass., 8 April 1959; m. at Melrose, 22 April 1922, **HELEN AGNES MURRAY**.

iii. **EVA LINWOOD**, b. at Melrose/Wakefield, 8 June 1882; d. 16 April 1954; m. at Melrose, 5 Dec. 1901, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS BRACKETT**.

iv. **IRMA ELMIRA**, b. at Melrose Highlands, 22 Jan. 1886; d. at Malden, 19 May 1974; m. at Melrose, 11 Aug. 1910, **WILLIAM EDWARD BUTLAND**, son of John W.H. and Elizabeth (Hansscon) Butland, b. at East Boston, 16 April 1881; d. at Manchester, N.H., 6 Oct. 1930. Children (**BUTLAND**), b. at Melrose:

1. **WILLIAM EDWARD**, b. 13 July 1911; d. 7 June ----; m. at Melrose, 29 Jan. 1936, **MADELINE VERONICA MCHUGH**.
2. **MILDRED IRMA**, b. Union St., 8 Jan. 1916; m. First St., Melrose, 5 July 1935, **ROGER CLIFFORD HASKELL**. Children (**Haskell**), born at Melrose: (a) **Richard Carl**, b. 3 July 1937; d. at Melrose, 4 Aug. 1937; (b) **Carol**, b. 30 Nov. 1939; (c) **Jeanette**, b. 21 Nov. 1942; (d) **Barbara**, b. 28 Nov. 1944.
3. **JOHN UPHAM**, b. 10 May 1917; m. at Malden, 12 Oct. 1941.

4. **ARTHUR FRANCIS**, b. 5 May 1919; m. at Malden, 20 June 1943; d. at Malden, 1987.
5. **WINTHROP ELLIOTT**, b. 5 March 1921; m. at Malden, 3 Nov. 194-, **JOSEPHINE F. MCSHANE.**
6. **FRANK WENTWORTH**, b. 1 Nov. 1926; m. at Malden, 21 May 1950, **DOROTHY BRADFORD BURGESS.**

v. **ARTHUR HARRISON**, b. at Melrose, 29 Nov. 1888; d. at Melrose, 21 Feb. 1947; m. at Melrose, 25 April 1922, **ELLA MABEL (EVERTON) PAYN.**

vi. **ERNEST ROME**, b. at Melrose, 4 Sept. 1890; d. at Melrose, 29 Dec. 1919; unm.

vii. **OLIVE MARION**, b. at Melrose, 8 Oct. 1894; d. at Melrose, 8 Feb. 1975, bur. in Wyoming Cem., Melrose; m. at Melrose, 25 Sept. 1920, **WILLIAM RUSSELL NEWTON MILDRAM**, son of William Henry and Ella Louise (Prindall) Mildram, b. at Melrose, 25 June 1899; d. at Wolfboro, N.H., 19 Apr. 1957. Russell was a printer and meat cutter; served in WWI; belonged to Melrose Legion Post #90 and Sons of Veterans of Melrose. They res. in Melrose, Massachusetts, and Wakefiled, New Hampshire. Child (**MILDRAM**):

1. **DOROTHY LOUISE**, b. at Melrose, 2 Feb. 1922; m. at Charleston, W.V., 28 June 1943, The Reverend **PAUL EDWARD SUTTON**, son of The Reverend William Wallace and Sadie Florence (Ervin) Sutton, deceased, bur. in Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose. Dorothy grad. high school, Elliott Fisher and Underwood Accounting Machines, Boston; bookkeeper; member Eastern Star, DAR, National Genealogical Society and American Red Cross (35 years); attends Episcopal

church and res. at Melrose. Children (Sutton): (a) **Paul Lindon**, b. at Charleston, W.V., 14 June 1944; m. (1) ---- ----, div.; m. (2) **Caroline** ---- (Sutton children of Paul and first wife: i. **Christopher**, ii. **Matthew**); (b) **David Lawrence**, b. at Wheeling, W.V., 11 July 1948; d. in Vietnam, 13 May 1968; bur. in Wyoming Cem., Melrose; (c) **Mark Upham**, b. at Winchester, Va., 1 July 1953; res. Austin, Tex.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Harold A. Brackett; Dorothy Brackett Moynihan; Dorothy Louise (Mildram) Sutton; Mildred Irma (Butland) Haskell.

[#462 continued from original volume page 393]

CHARLES DUANE[9] **UPHAM** (#330 Darwin B.,[8] Dr. Edward,[7] Leonard,[6] Rev. Edward,[5] James,[4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born 13 August 1836.

He married at Cambridge, Illinois, 8 July 1862, **MARY DILLON**, b. 1 January 1835. They resided in Colfax, Iowa.

Children of Charles Duane and Mary (Dillon) **UPHAM**:

i. **FRANK D.**,[10] b. 16 Oct. 1864; see p. 402 of original volume for further information.

ii. **ALZADA ARVILLA**, b. at Colfax, Iowa, 8 Sept. 1877; d. at Pierre, S.D., 30 May 1952; m. at Colfax or Newton, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1898, **CARL FREDERICK MATHEWS**, son of Jacob and Carolina (Geis) Mathews, b. at Morrisanna, N.Y., 16 April 1875; d. at Pierre, S.D., 3 Sept. 1945. Carl was a rancher. Children (MATHEWS):

1. **RUTH HAZEL**,[11] b. at Pierre, S.D., 20 July 1900; d. at Denver, Colo., 6 Sept. 1987; m. at Phillip, S.D., 7 Oct. 1922, **SHERMAN JAMES GOODWIN**, son of John William and Susan

Elizabeth (Turham) Goodwin, b. at Fairfield, Ill., 16 March 1892; d. at Vernal, Utah, 13 July 1967. Children (**Goodwin**): (a) **Louise Hazel**, b. at Kadoka, S.D., 12 Dec. 1923; (b) **Osia Irene**, b. in Stanley Co., S.D., 19 Nov. 1924; d. at Denver, Colo., in 1968; (c) **Lorraine Oma**, b. at Pierre, S.D., 8 Sept. 1926; (d) **Eva Mae**, b. at Pierre, 30 Oct. 1927; (e) **Vera Maxine**, b. at Pierre, 4 May 1934; (f) **Carl Sherman**, b. at Pierre, 21 Dec. 1937; m. at Ft. Morgan, Colo., 15 Sept. 1957, **Connie Larue Hamann**, dau. of Clayton "Duke" and Ruth (Cavanaugh) Hamann (Carl grad. U. Northern Colorado, Greeley, Colo., B.A.; M.A. from Colorado State U., Ft. Collins, Colo.; educator in Denver Public School system; res. Littleton, Colo. **Goodwin** children: i. **Cheryl Lyn**, b. at Greeley, Colo., 28 Mar. 1959, m. at Denver, 7 Apr. 1979, **Paul Born**; ii. **Craig Sherman**, b. at Denver, 21 Dec. 1961, m. at Denver, 19 Sept. 1980, **Pamela Lyn Ford**; iii. **Clayton Steven**, b. at Englewood, 1 May 1965).

2. **RALPH DUANE**, b. at Van Metre, 21 July 1902; m. at Pierre, **PAULINE HERMAN**.
3. **INDIA LOUISE**, b. at Van Metre, 12 Dec. 1904; d. at Pierre, 12 Apr. 1937; m. at Pierre, 15 Jan. 1924, **JAMES U. BRUNO**.
4. **RODELLA**, b. at Van Metre, 23 Sept. 1907; m. at Pierre, 28 Sept. 1932, **CHARLES W. KONOLA**.
5. **ROY CARL**, b. at Van Metre, 3 Aug. 1910; d. at Denver, Colo., 18 Dec. 1986; m. at Pierre, S.D., 5 Jan. 1929, **ALICE JOSEPHINE HANNUM**, dau. of William Joseph and Ada (Estelle) Hannum, b. at Corning, Kans., 26 Nov. 1904. Children (Mathews), b. at Pierre: (a) **Gary Leroy**,

b. 12 May 1929; d. at Pierre, 26 Dec. 1935; (b) **Lois Jean**, b 8 Nov. 1932; m. at Denver, 26 June 1957, **Norman Carroll Tate**; (c) **William Carl**, b. 18 Feb. 1937; m. at Denver, 7 Sept. 1958, **Irene Mary Rosini**, dau. of Anthony and Ida (Cino) Rosini (William completed 14 years of school and is now in real estate; res. Lakewood, Colo. Mathews children, b. at Denver: i. **Karl Joseph**, b. 11 Sept. 1959; ii. **Konrad James**, b. 3 Feb. 1963; iii. **Kristine Joan**, b. 23 Aug. 1966).

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Carl Sherman Goodwin and William Carl Mathews.

[=484 continued from original volume page 398]

ORIN W.[9] **UPHAM** (=376 Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born in Hamlin, Eaton County, Michigan, 11 September 1854; died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, in 21 February 1934.

He married at New Haven Center, Gratiot County, Michigan, 25 December 1879, **ALICE JANETTA CULY**, born at New Haven Center, Gratiot County, Michigan, 5 February 1859; died at New Haven Center, in 8 December 1923. Both are buried at Paine Cemetery, Gratiot County.

Orin was a farmer in Gratiot County, Michigan. Alice was a school teacher, midwife, housewife and mother. They attended the Methodist Episcopal Church. They are both buried in Paine Cemetery, Gratiot County.

Children of Orin W. and Alice (Culy) **UPHAM**, all born at New Haven Center, Gratiot County, Michigan:

591. i. **ANSON DAVID**,[10] b. 6 June 1881.

ii. **LILLY MAY**, b. 14 Sept. 1883; d. at Traverse, Mich.; m. **ROY THOMPSON**.

iii. **WILLIAM LLOYD**, b. 4 Dec. 1885; d. in Gratiot Co., Mich.

592. iv. **STEPHEN JOHN**, b. 2 Mar. 1889.

v. **LENA GRACE**, b. 30 May 1896; d. at Manistee, Mich., June 1979; m. **HARLEY EMRICK**. Child (**EMRICK**):

1. **EC**,[11] b. Oscola Co., Mich., 9 Jan. 1916; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 10 July 1990, age 74; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Dec. 1942, **LILLIAN KATHERINE OVERHOLT**, dau. of John and Idaline (Bleam) Overholt. E.C. grad. high school and is a tool and die maker; Church of the Brethren; reside Grand Rapids, Mich. Children (**Emrick**), b. at Grand Rapids: (a) **Terry Lee**, b. 24 Nov. 1946 (grad. college; **Emrick** children: i. **Myles**, b. 13 Oct. 1974; ii. **Ben.**, b. 7 Dec. 1977); (b) **Tobin Lynn**, b. 19 June 1951 (grad. college; **Emrick** children: i. **Dawn**, b. 14 Sept. 1978; ii. **Laura**, b. 18 April 1981; iii. **Anna**, b. 5 Dec. 1984).

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Richard Darl Upham; E.C. Emrick; Vera (Upham) Hoover.

[#485 continued from original volume page 392]

EDWARD[9] **UPHAM** (#378 Freeman F.,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Burr Oak, Michigan, 27 September 1848; died at Odell, Illinois, 5 January 1913.

He married at Burr Oak, Michigan, 10 November 1869, **CATHERINE ELZA HAGADORN**, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Bullman) Hagadorn, born at Burr Oak, Michigan, 26 April 1852; died at Pontiac, Michigan, 21 May 1929.

Edward Upham was a farmer and later ran a general store. Catherine was a housewife. They were both educated in Burr Oak, Michigan, and came to Illinois in a covered wagon in March 1875.

Children of Edward and Catherine Elza (Hagadorn) **UPHAM**:

i. **ELIZABETH [LIBBIE]**,[10] b. at Burr Oak, Mich., 8 November 1870/1; d. at Odell, Ill., 15/18 September/October 1970; m. at Swygert, Ill., 13 July 1892, **CHARLES JOSEPH COLLINS**, son of Jeremiah and Eliza (Turner) Collins, b. at Seneca, 30 April 1864; d. at Sawnemin, Ill., 26 Feb. 1938. Children (**COLLINS**):

1. **RUTH KATHERINE**,[11] b. at Swygert, Ill., 3 Jan. 1896; m. 6 March 1916, **EMORY GEORGE CANHAM**, son of Philetus George and Emily Amelia (Crouch) Canham. Ruth grad. Pontiac Twp. High School; housewife; member Emington Church of Christ. Children (**Canham**), b. at Emington, Ill.: (a) **LaVerne Emory**, b. 11 Sept. 1922; m. at Chicago, 27 Feb. 1944, **Connie Petrozza**, dau. of Ralph and Thersa (Aiello) Petrozza (LaVerne grad. Kempton High; B.S. Univ. of Ill.; U.S. Army July 1943-Oct. 1946 Pacific Theater; farmer; methodist; A.F.& A.M. **Canham** children: i. **LaVerne Emory, Jr.**, b. Chicago, 29 June 1945, m. at South Wilmington, Ill., 1 July 1967, **Mary Jean Smolik**, dau. of Frank and Irene (King) Smolik; ii. **Cheryl Ann**, b. at Pontiac, Ill., 6 Oct. 1947, m. at Saunemin, Ill., 2 Aug. 1970, **Charles Daniel Boswell**, son of Charles and Dorothy (---) Boswell); (b) **Estelene Ruth**, b. 7 July 1927.

ii. **CHARLES S.**, b. at Swygert, Ill., 9 April 1877; m. at Odell, Ill., **ELLA BECK**.

iii. **LIDA (aka Lydia) MARY**, b. at Swygert, 1 July 1883; d. at Odell, Ill., 2 Oct. 1918; m. at Odell, Ill., 24 June 1906, **JOHN ELMER COLLINS**, son of Jeremiah and Rachel (Wilkerson) Collins, b. at Esmen Twp., Odell,

Ill., 29 Sept. 1878; d. there, 27 Oct. 1918. John was educated in rural school and Pontiac High School; a farmer and road commissioner. Lydia attended rural grades and High School in Odell, Ill. (grad. 1902); a school teacher and housewife. When John and Lida died, the children were raised by her sister and husband, Charles and Libbie Collins. Children (COLLINS):

1. **GLENN UPHAM,**[11] b. at Odell, 11 Jan. 1908; d. 6 Aug. 1967; m. at Loretta, Ill., 3 May 1930, **LEONA FOX.**
2. **KATHRYN RACHEL,** b. 16 Dec. 1910; m. at Saunemin, Ill., 25 June 1929, **JESSE EVERETT ROSS,** son of Dillard S. and Susie (Reising) Ross. Kathryn graduated from Saunemin High School in 1929; art instructor and housewife; Elder of Presbyterian church; member D.A.R., Eastern Star, and White Shrine of Jerusalem. Children (**Ross**): (a) **Wyvonna Mae,** b. at Esmen Twp., Odell, 25 June 1934; m. at Pontiac, Ill., 26 Apr. 1953, **Henry Ray Clark,** son of Henry Harrison and Flora Gertrude (Williams) Clark (Wyvonna grad. Pontiac Twp. High School 1952; accounting clerk; Ray grad. same 1948, served 3rd Infantry Div., Korean Conflict, 1952-1954; farmer, member National Farmers Org. and American Legion; members First United Methodist Church, Pontiac, Ill. **Clark** children, b. Pontiac, Ill.: i. **Brent Allen,** b. 5 March 1958, m. at Pontiac, 28 March 1987, **Donna June Harris;** ii. **Michelle Rae,** b. 8 March 1962); (b) **Joan Darlene,** b. at Odell, 10 July 1936; m. at Pontiac, Ill., 27 June 1954, **Harold Homer Welch,** son of Charles and Flossie (Oglesby) Welch (Joan grad. Pontiac Twp. High School 1954; Clerk Typist,

DAR, White Shrine of Jerusalem; Harold grad. Pontiac Twp. High School 1951; served 47th Armored Infantry B Co. Korean Conflict, General Ser. Rep.; members of Presbyterian Church Kankakee, Ill. **Welch** children, b. at Kankakee, Ill.: i. **Eric Alan**, b. 13 June 1960, m. at Kankakee, 25 April 1981, **Kelly Jo Gleason**; ii. **Scott Paul**, b. 6 May 1963, m. at Kankakee, 12 July 1986, **Jacque Lynn Freeman**; iii. **Marc Evan**, b. 28 Dec. 1966); (c) **Fay Udean**, b. at Pontiac, Ill., 19 Feb. 1938; m. at Pontiac, 16 Sept. 1956, **Eugene Edward Cook**, son of Floyd John and Neva Isabelle (Hattan) Cook (Fay grad. Pontiac Twp. High School 1955; housewife, floral designer, dental assistant; Eugene grad. LaRose High School, LaRose, Ill., 1950; farmer, served 39th Inf. Scout Dog Platoon, Korean Conflict, 1952-53; member Ill. Farm Bureau, Wenona School Board member, M-P Oil Board, Wenona Fire Protection District Trustee; members St. John Methodist Church, Wenona, Ill. **Cook** children, b. Streator, Ill.: i. **Philip Eugene**, b. 12 May 1959, m. at La Rose, Ill., 18 June 1983, **Heidi Johanna Schumacher**; iii. **David Lee**, b. 24 June 1963; m. at Toluca, Ill., 17 Aug. 1991, **Lisa Gerjets**; iii. **Bradley Thomas**, b. 24 May 1966).

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Kathryn Rachel (Collins) Ross; Wyvonna Mae (Ross) Clark; Joan Darlene (Ross) Welch; and Fae Udean (Ross) Cook.

[=494 continued from original volume page 400]

CHARLES E.[9] **UPHAM** (=400 Amos,[8-7-6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 6 September 1849.

He married at Hillsdale, Michigan, **HATTIE P. CURTIS**.

Charles was a merchant at North Adams, Michigan.

Children of Charles E. and Hattie P. (Curtis) **UPHAM**:

593. i. **CLARENCE CURTIS,**[10] b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 31 July/September 1876.

ii. **CLARA**, b. 23 April 1878.

594. iii. **JOHN EDWARD**, b. at Adrian, Mich.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by John Edward Upham, Jr.; Charles M. Upham, Jr.

[#495 continued from original volume page 400]

HARRY THOMAS[9] **UPHAM** (#402 Thomas A.,[8] Joel,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Boston, Massachusetts, 16 January 1856; died 1912.

He married 2 June 1880, **ELIZA COLBY RICHARDSON**, daughter of William Fox and Eliza C. (---) Richardson of Cambridge, died 1920.

Harry was city auditor at Cambridge.

Children of Harry Thomas and Eliza Colby (Richardson) **UPHAM**:

i. **HAROLD COLBY,**[10] b. 23 Nov. 1881; m. 1911, **MARY H. JOHNSON**. Child (**UPHAM**):

1. **MARY EDMUNSTON,**[11] b. 1914.

II. **LUCETTA AVERILL**, b. 10 Jan. 1885; m. (1) 1908, **HOLLAND BENNETT**, d. 1908; m. (2) **HARRY L. PEABODY**.

Source: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript.

557. SIDNEY HOYT[9] **UPHAM** (#529 Joseph K.,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph F.,[6] Asa,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born 18 July 1886; died 5 January 1968.

He married at Brooklyn, N.Y., 7 February 1923, **NELLIE LUND**, daughter of Carl and Ida Lund, born 13 August 1895; died 12 March 1963.

Resided N. Dartmouth, New Bedford, Mass., Brooklyn, N.Y., Alexandria, Va. Sidney was an X-ray specialist.

Child of Sidney Hoyt and Nellie (Lund) **UPHAM**:

595. i. **SIDNEY HOYT, Jr.,**[10] b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 20 October 1923.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Sidney Hoyt Upham, Jr.

Tenth Generation

558. WALTER GRANVILLE[10] UPHAM (#530 Granville,[9] Levi,[8] William,[7-6-5-4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born at Camden, Maine, 27 August 1881; died at Rockland, Maine, 10 January 1965.

He married **GENEVA B. SHERMAN**, daughter of Frank S. and Mary A. (Simmons) Sherman, born 28 February 1888; died at Rockland, Maine, 24 May 1963. She also married Alton Richardson.

Children of Walter Granville and Geneva B. (Sherman) **UPHAM**, born at Rockland, Maine:

i. **BEATRICE M.,**[11] b. 27 Aug. 1906; d. at Carmichael, Calif.; m. **C. LOWELL STEWART.**

ii. **SHERWOOD**, b. 19 Jan. 1911; d. at Rockland, 12 Aug. 1960; m. **IRMA F. KALAK.**

iii. **CLARENCE**, b. 15 May 1913; d. at Rockland, 6 Dec. 1987.

596. iv. **DONALD FRANKLIN**, b. 11 Nov. 1918.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Richard Donald Upham.

559. DAVID LANNING[10] UPHAM (#530 Stephen P.,[9] David A.,[8] James K.,[7] Nathan,[6-5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 15 October 1922.

He married at Mansfield, Ohio, 19 March 1949, **CLAUDIA VEE MARKS**, daughter of Claude V. and Eris Ikena (Lindley) Marks.

David earned his BA from Denison University and his BS from the U.S. Merchant Marine Academy. He was a Cadet and Third Mate in the Maritime Service, Lt. JG. U.S. Naval Reserve.

David is retired from Konstam, Massa, and Upham Inc., an insurance Agency, where he was president. He was also president of the Mansfield Area Chamber of Commerce, Commodore of the Mansfield Sailing Club, Board member of First Buckeye Bank, Mansfield Building and Loan, Richland Knox Mutual Insurance Company and T&A Saveway Markets.

The Uphams belong to the Congregational Church and reside in Boca Grande, Florida, and Mansfield, Ohio.

Children of David Lanning and Claudia Vee (Marks) **UPHAM**:

i. **DAVID MARK**,[11] b. at Mansfield, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1952; m. at Galion, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1979, **KAREN MYERS**. David graduated from Duke Univ. 1974 in Bio Medical Engineering; graduated from Emory Univ. 1978, M.D. Children (**UPHAM**), born at Alpena, Mich.:

1. **DAVID CHESTER**, b. 3 Apr. 1986.
2. **VALESKA SUE**, b. 6 Oct. 1987.

ii. **TAMARA SUE**, b. at Evanston, Ill., 12 May 1960; m. at Mansfield, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1990, **RICHARD NGYOW**; BS in Naval Architecture from University of Mich., Masters in Bus. Adm. and Masters in Mfg. Eng., Boston Univ.; Consultant Arthur D. Little Inc.; resides in Arlington, Mass.

iii. **DAPHNE LANNING**, b. at Elgin, Ill., 26 Jan. 1962; BA Wooster College; Masters from Univ. of Miami; broadcaster for Traffic Watch Cincinnati, Ohio; resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Questionnaire completed by David Lanning Upham.

560. **DAVID WILLIAM**[10] **UPHAM** (#532 Chester R.,[9] David A.,[8] James K.,[7] Nathan,[6-5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Mineral Wells, Texas, 30 April 1927.

He married at Los Angeles, California, 4 February 1951, **JOSEPHINE ANNE CONROY**, daughter of Thomas Henry and Margaret Gertrude (Hart) Conroy, born at Los Angeles, 15 May 1927.

Children of David William and Josephine Anne (Conroy) **UPHAM**:

i. **DAVID WILLIAM, Jr.,**[11] b. at Mineral Wells, 7 Aug. 1953; d. at Tracy, Calif., 22 June 1987, killed by drunken driver.

597. ii. **JONATHAN CONROY**, b. at Mineral Wells, 24 Feb. 1955.

iii. **CHRISTOPHER ALLISON**, b. at Mineral Wells, 29 Aug. 1956.

iv. **JENNIFER**, b. at Laguna Beach, Calif., 30 July 1960.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Jonathan Conroy Upham.

561. JAMES ALVA[10] **UPHAM** (#534 Neal W.,[9] Payson E.,[8] Ephraim,[7-6] Luke,[5] Ivory,[4] Richard,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Ogden, Kansas, 12 May 1921.

He married at Manhattan, Kansas, 14 February 1943, **BETTY JEAN PETERS**, daughter of Robert and Gladys (Kresky) Peters, born at Minneapolis, Kansas, 8 July 1921. Robert Peters was a farmer in Manhattan, Kansas.

James received his B.S. in Agriculture from Kansas State University in 1943 and his M.S. in Guidance and Counseling in 1968. He served in World War II, 1943 to 1945, and was a P.O.W. in Germany, October 1944 to January 1945. After he came back from the war, James worked as a farmer from 1946 to 1963. He taught from 1963 to 1967 and was a Financial Aid Director at Kansas State University from 1967 to 1986. The Uphams attend the United Methodist Church and are involved in the Geary County Historical Society. They live in Junction City, Kansas.

Children of James Alva and Betty Jean (Peters) **UPHAM**, all born at Junction City, Kansas:

598. i. **NEAL DAVID,**[11] b. 19 Jan. 1946.

ii. **ROBERT JAMES**, b. 9 Sept. 1948; B.S. Emporia State U. 1974; has lived in Denver and Boulder, Colo.; res. Sacramento, Calif.; works in Criminal Justice Dept., State of Calif.

iii. **SUSAN ILENE**, b. 31 March 1951; m. at New York, N.Y., 28 Apr. 1985, **JOSEPH SHARKEY**. Susan earned B.S. and M.S. in social work; Director of Programs, American Field Service, New York City; member Times Square Church, New York City; res. New York City. Children (**SHARKEY**):

1. **RYAN CHRISTOPHER,**[12] b. at New York City, 11 Oct. 1988.

iv. **WARD STEVEN**, b. 11 Feb. 1954; B.S. in Education 1976 and M.S. in Horticulture 1982 from Kansas State U.; biology teacher, Horticulture Specialist since 1983; has lived in Independence, Mo.; res. Junction City, Kans.; works in Horticulture Dept., Kansas State U., Manhattan, Kans.

v. **CHRISTY KAY**, b. 8 April 1956; B.S. Psychology 1982 from U. of Mo. at Kans. City (UMKC); counselor, health therapist; formerly lived in New York City and Kansas City, Mo.; res. Mill Valley, Calif.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by James Alva Upham.

562. **BILLY NEAL**[10] **UPHAM** (#534 Neal W.,[9] Payson E.,[8] Ephraim,[7-6] Luke,[5] Ivory,[4] Richard,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Junction City, Kansas, 25 July 1924.

He married at Junction City, 13 May 1945, **ROSANNA AUGUSTA STRAUSS**, daughter of Emil and Gertrude (Carlson) Strauss.

Billy Neal graduated from Junction City High School and is a dairy technician. The Uphams reside in Junction City, Kansas, and belong to the Immanuel Lutheran Church.

Children of Billy Neal and Rosanna Augusta (Strauss) **UPHAM**, all born at Junction City:

599. i. **BILLY NEAL, Jr.,**[11] b. 21 June 1946.

ii. **GLORIA JEAN**, b. 2 Aug. 1947; m. at Rock Springs Ranch, Junction City, Kans., 14 Sept. 1947, **MELVIN LYNN BLOWERS**. Gloria grad. Junction City High School; attend. St. John's College, Winfield, Kans.; B.A. degree, Concordia College, River Forest, Ill.; owned Christian book store; United Methodist Church; res. Sautee, Ga. No children.

iii. **KATHLEEN LOUISE**, b. 2 May 1950; m. at Junction City, 13 Feb. 1972, **KENNETH WILLIAM ALBERS**. Kathleen grad. Junction City High School; attend. Fort Hays State College, Hays, Kans.; wife and mother; United Methodist Church; P.T.A.; res. Chapman, Kans. Children (**ALBERS**), all born at Junction City:

1. **CLINTON WILLIAM,**[12] b. 18 Aug. 1975.
2. **KAMI KATHLEEN**, b. 26 July 1978.
3. **CARLA LOANNE**, b. 20 Jan. 1984.

600. iv. **KENNETH LEROY**, b. 11 Dec. 1951.

Source: Questionnaire completed by James Alva Upham.

563. CHARLES DANIEL[10] **UPHAM** (#535 Roy H.,[9] Roy D.,[8] James M.,[7] Robert,[6] Richard,[5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at South Weymouth, Massachusetts, 6 March 1947.

He married at Danvers, Massachusetts, 7 February 1971, **PATRICIA ANN LEWIS**, daughter of Harvey Morse and Jean (Voorhees) Lewis.

Charles was educated at Bishop Bradley High School in Manchester, New Hampshire, and attended New Hampshire College there for two years. After he served in the U.S. Army for nineteen months,fourteen in Vietnam, he received an honorable discharge.

Today Charles is a dental lab technician and owner of the Charles Upham Dental Lab. He belongs to the National Association of Dental Laboratories and the New Hampshire Dental Laboratory Association. Charles and his wife live in Chichester, New Hampshire.

Children of Charles Daniel and Patricia Ann (Lewis) **UPHAM**:

i. **DANIELLE ELIZABETH,**[11] b. at Concord, N.H., 7 Dec. 1989.

Sources: Questionnarie completed by Charles Daniel Upham.

564. JAMES ARTHUR[10] **UPHAM** (#535 Roy H.,[9] Roy D.,[8] James M.,[7] Robert,[6] Richard,[5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at South Weymouth, Massachusetts, 6 March 1947.

He married 3 September 1972, **KATHLEEN LINDA BRASSARD**, daughter of Paul and Rhea (Bouchard) Brassard.

James attended Elementary School, Milford, New Hampshire, Bishop Bradley High School, Manchester, New Hampshire, and earned his BA from St. Anselm College. He is a High School Math teacher at Goffstown, New Hampshire, and belongs to the National Council of Teachers of Math and the National Education Association.

The Uphams reside in Goffstown, New Hampshire.

Children of James Arthur and Kathleen Linda (Brassard) **UPHAM**, born at Manchester, N.H.:

i. **SARAH ELIZABETH,**[11] b. 28 Feb. 1973.

ii. **MATTHEW STEPHEN**, b. 15 Sept. 1977.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by James Arthur Upham.

565. WILLIAM JOSEPH[10] **UPHAM** (#535 Roy H.,[9] Roy D.,[8] James M.,[7] Robert,[6] Richard,[5-4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Manchester, New Hampshire, 24 November 1951.

He married at Merrimack, New Hampshire, 25 August 1974, **FRANCES ELLEN NUTTER**, daughter of John Phillip and Ellen Theresa (Gallagher) Nutter.

William earned his B.A. in Math from St. Anselm College, Manchester, New Hampshire, and his MS in Math from the University of New Hampshire, Durham, New Hampshire. He taught math at Keene State College, Keene, New Hampshire 1977-1978. From 1978 to the present he has worked as a programmer, manager -- Mechanical CAD/CAM Software at Computer Vision, Bedford, Massachusetts where he has worked since 1978. William and his family live in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Children of William Joseph and Frances Ellen (Nutter) **UPHAM**, surname **NUTTER-UPHAM**:

i. **ALISON FRANCES,**[11] b. at Hanover, N.H., 6 July 1978; d. at Hanover, N.H., 7 July 1978.

ii. **KATHERINE ELLEN**, b. at Concord, N.H., 11 November 1979; student.

iii. **JOSEPH WILLIAM**, b. at Concord, N.H., 26 Dec. 1980; d. at Concord, N.H., 27 Dec. 1980.

iv. **ANDREW WILLIAM PHILLIP**, b. at Concord, N.H., 13 Sept. 1982; student.

v. **NORA FRANCES**, b. at Nashua, N.H., 16 Feb. 1986; student.

vi. **CASSANDRA MEAVE**, b. at Nashua, N.H., 18 Aug. 1988.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by William Joseph Upham.

566. LAWRENCE MAJOR[10] UPHAM (#536 James W.,[9] Albert,[8] Walter,[7] Jonathan,[6-5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Owosso, Michigan, 18 July 1891.

He married first, JENNIE JOSEPHINE LYNN, born at Cortland, Ohio, 24 May 1894; died at Detroit, Michigan, 20 March 1921.

He married second, 4 September 1942, LUCILLE WILKINSON WALZ.

Children of Lawrence Major and Jennie Josephine (Lynn) UPHAM:

i. LAWRENCE MAJOR, Jr.,[11] b. 3 Nov. 1915.

ii. JOHN THOMAS, b. 4 Oct. 1918; d. 29 Jan. 1928.

Sources: Unidentified typescript with questionnaires.

567. JAMES WICKING[10] UPHAM Jr. (#536 James W.,[9] Albert,[8] Walter,[7] Jonathan,[6-5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Salt Lake City, Utah, 9 February 1914; died 7 December 1981.

He married first, 29 June 1947, JEAN BAYLIS, daughter of Victor Baylis of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

He married second, 9 July 1970, NAOMI ALISON OAKES, daughter of Claude Tredwell and Sylvia (Baker) Oakes, born 29 March 1920; died 16 July 1980.

James graduated from Jackson Junior College in 1936, and after attending the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor until his father died in 1937, he then worked as an engineer first at Commonwealth & Southern Corp. in Jackson, and then made his home in Midland, Michigan, where he was employed at Dow Chemical.

Children of James Wicking and Jean (Baylis) UPHAM:

i. ELIZABETH ANN,[11] b. 6 Dec. 1949; res. Midland, Mich.

ii. **CYNTHIA**, b. 20 Oct. 1951; m. 11 Aug. 1978, **STEPHEN CLAIR WILTGEN**; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Children (**WILTGEN**):

1. **RICHARD CLAIR**,[12] b. 20 Nov. 1979.
2. **STEPHANIE**, b. 13 Feb. 1981.
3. **MARK JAMES**, b. 14 Aug. 1984.

Sources: Unidentified typescript with questionnaires.

568. WENDELL KENNETH[10] **UPHAM** (#538 Calvin J.,[9] Byron M.,[8-7] Isaac,[6-5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, 19 March 1913; died at Denville, New Jersey, 8 August 1989; buried in Greenwich Cemetery, Stewartsville, New Jersey.

He married first, at Ashford Farm, Neshanic Station, South Branch, New Jersey, 17 September 1938, **JANET FRASER WHITON**, daughter of Walter Humstone and Avice McIntosh (Watt) Whiton, born at Brooklyn, New York, 20 December 1914; died at Easton, Pennsylvania, 1 April 1972; buried in Greenwich Cemetery, Stewartsville, New Jersey.

He married second, at Memorial Presbyterian Church, Dover, New Jersey, 29 July 1972, **ELISE ELY**. They resided at Port Charlotte, Florida.

Wendell and Janet were both graduates of Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. Wendell was an engineer and Janet a housewife. They resided in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

Children of Wendell Kenneth and Janet (Whiton) **UPHAM**:

i. **BARBARA AVICE**,[11] b. at Phillipsburg, N.J., 14 February 1942; m. at Easton, Penn., 8 Sept. 1963, **LEROY BROWN**, b. at Wells, Vt., 10 July 1940. Barbara is currently living and working at Bogota, Colombia. Child (**BROWN**):

1. **SHERWOOD WENDELL**,[12] b. 23 July 1965.

ii. **KENNETH WHITON**, b. at Easton, Penn., 12 July 1945. Kenneth has B.A. in music from Berklee College of Music, Boston; served U.S. Navy 1965-1971; microcomputer programmer, musician and songwriter; res. Nashville, Tenn.

iii. **CONSTANCE (Connie) LYLA**, b. at Phillipsburg, N.J., 28 June 1950; m. at State College, Penn., 18 May 1974, **MICHAEL YOUNG**, b. West Chester, Penn., 30 Aug. 1949. Connie res. Fresno, Calif. Children (**YOUNG**), b. at Fresno, Calif.:

1. **BONNIE**, b. 2 May 1980.
2. **COLLEEN**, b. 21 Feb. 1984.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Kenneth W. Upham.

569. ROBERT WAYLAND[10] UPHAM, Jr. (#539 Robert W.,[9] Nelson L.,[8] Lucian,[7] Elihu L.,[6] Simeon,[5] Joseph,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Providence, Rhode Island, 29 April 1933.

He married at Tonkawa, Oklahoma, 11 August 1963, **JIMMIE VAUGHAN McANINCH**, daughter of James Walter and Ada Cloyce (Vaughan) McAninch.

Robert attended Providence Country Day School, then received his B.A. from University of Maine and M.S. from Oklahoma State University. He served in the U.S. Army Medical Service Corps for twenty-two years. He is now a retired officer whose occupation is tying fishing flies and streamers.

Children of Robert Wayland, Jr., and Jimmie Vaughan (McAninch) **UPHAM**:

i. **VILLETTE SAMANTHA,**[11] b. at Petaling Jaya, Selangor, Malaysia, 27 June 1965; m. at Camp Pendleton, San Diego, Calif., 8 July 1989, **MARK ANDREW THORPE**.

ii. **JAMES NELSON**, b. at Petaling Jaya, Selangor, Malaysia, 6 July 1966.

iii. **ADA VAUGHAN**, b. at Ft. George G. Meade, Md., 12 Jan. 1970.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Robert Wayland Upham, Jr.

570. HARLAN WILLIS,[10] UPHAM (#541 Charles H.,[9] John H.,[8] Jacob,[7-6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Merrimack, New Hampshire, 4 March 1892; died at Merrimack, 10 November 1965.

He married 9 October 1917, **GRACE ELIZABETH COPP**, born 9 February 1897; died 29 December 1987.

Children of Harlan Willis and Grace Elizabeth (Copp) **UPHAM**:

i. **MADELINE,[11]** b. at Merrimack, 4 Oct. 1918; m. 12 Dec. 1941, **RICHARD CAMPBELL**. Children (**CAMPBELL**):

1. **RICHARD BRUCE,[12]** b. 21 Nov. 1942.
2. **DAVID**, b. 12 May 1944.

ii. **CHARLES WILLIS**, b. at Merrimack, 3 July 1922; d. 27 Aug. 1973; m. 4 Dec. 1949, **MARJORIE FORD**.

iii. **ELEANOR**, b. at Merrimack, 13 Oct. 1926; m. 19 Aug. 1950, **RALPH ALBERT HODGMAN** of Bedford, N.H.

iv. **FRANCES S.**, b. at Merrimack, 1 Dec. 1928; d. 28 March 1960; m. 3 Oct. 1949, **WILLIAM POWELL**. Child (**POWELL**):

1. **SANDRA GRACE,[12]** b. 9 July 1950.

v. **RUTH ISABEL**, b. 7 March [1929?]; m. 24 Feb. 1951, **WILLIAM HAZEN**. Children (**HAZEN**):

1. **CHARLES**, b. 1 Aug. 1956.
2. **RICHARD**, b. in 1959.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Frances Osborne (Plott) Upham.

571. **RICHARD DAVID[10] UPHAM** (#545 Roy A.,[9] Albert B.,[8] Willliam L.,[7] William,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born 31 March 1922.

He married first, 21 July 1945, **CHARLOTTE M. SOUTHGATE** of Bridgewater, Vermont, born 31 July 1924, daughter of Robert A. and Nona Southgate. Divorced 22 January 1973.

He married second, 2 February 1973, **CATHERINE BERNADETTE GOGOLIN JAHN.**

They reside at Ft. Myers Beach, Florida.

Children of Richard David and Charlotte M. (Southgate) **UPHAM:**

i. **JILL DAVIS,**[11] b. 10 April 1949; m. 7 September 1968, **DAVID LAWRENCE KENNEDY.** Reside Logan, Utah. Children (**KENNEDY**):

1. **ELIZABETH DAVIS,**[12] b. 6 January 1971.
2. Child.

ii. **MARK ALLEN**, b. 31 Oct. 1952.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Mrs. Roy Allen Upham and Thomas Hughes.

572. **HARRY LAGRAND[10] UPHAM** (#546 George C.,[9] James B.,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Fredericksburg, Iowa, 26 December 1878; died at Fredericksburg, 7 June 1961.

He married at Fredericksburg, 20 February 1901, **LOTTIE MAY STEADMAN**, daughter of Charles and Ida (Gardner) Steadman, born at Fredricksburg, Iowa, 29 September 1881; died at Cando, North Dakota, 16 June 1931.

Harry attended New Hampton Norma Commerical College (1899), and was a farmer. Lottie was a housewife. They resided Fredericksburg, Iowa.

Children of Harry Lagrand and Lottie May (Steadman) **UPHAM**, all born at Fredericksburg, Iowa:

i. **HAROLD HUGH,**[11] b. 24 March 1902; d. at Fredericksburg, 15 Oct. 1957; m. at Hawkie, Iowa, in 1924, **ELLA YOUNGTUN**, d. at Boulder, Colo., 26 Feb. 1986. Res. Fredericksburg, Iowa.

ii. **LINDON LAGRAND,** b. 15 Aug. 1906; d. at Fredericksburg, Iowa, 9 Jan. 1971; m. at Fredericksburg, 27 Aug. 1936, **RUTH ADAMS**. Res. Fredericksburg, Iowa.

iii. **PATRICIA LERA**, b. 27 July 1908; m. at Cando, N.D., 27 July 1930, **JOHN F. STONG**. Res. Fredericksburg, Iowa.

iv. **TREVA GRACE**, b. 24 July 1910; m. at New Hampton, Iowa, 28 May 1934, **JAMES SEERY**. Res. Waterloo, Iowa.

v. **CHARLOTTE MARIE**, b. 9 Jan. 1921; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, 18 Sept. 1950, **CHANNING TIERNAN**, d. at Denver, Colo, 2 May 1989. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.

601. vi. **JAMES RICHARD**, b. 31 March 1925.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by James Richard Upham.

573. FIRMAN EADER,[10] **UPHAM** (#548 Oscar J.,[9] Furman,[8] Lucius H.,[7] Barak,[6] William,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Guthrie, Oklahoma, 9 March 1908; died at Breckenridge, Texas, 24 April 1979.

He married at Guthrie, Oklahoma, 13 July 1929, **HARRIETT ELEANOR WARD**, daughter of Howard M. and Edith L. (Gandy) Ward, born at Guthrie, Oklahoma, 22 November 1908; died at Tucson, Arizona, 30 August 1976.

Firman served in the United States Army during World War II with the Railway Division in France and Luxemburg. He worked for the Soil Conservation Service most of his working career.

Children of Firman Eader and Harriett Eleanor (Ward) UPHAM:

i. **SHIRLEY ANNE,**[11] b. at Guthrie, 5 Nov. 1930; m. (1) **STANTON HUGHES**; div.; m. (2) at Independence, Mo., **MERLE LEE DOVE**. Shirley attended two yrs. of college; Executive Associate, Vocational, Rehabilitation Work Programs; member Trinity Presbyterian Church; res. Camarillo, Calif. Child (**HUGHES**):

1. **VERA LEE,**[12] b. at Montabello, Calif., 4 Dec. 1954; mentally retarded due to reaction to DPT shot at six months.

Children (**DOVE**), born at Independence, Missouri:

2. **KEVIN DALE**, b. 11 Aug. 1960; m. at Camarillo, Calif., 20 Nov. 1981, **REBECCA SWEENEY**; div. Kevin grad. high school and is in the maintenance dept. for the City of Roswell. Children (**Dove**), b. at Camarillo, Calif.: (a) **Erick Ryan**, b. 30 May 1982; (b) **Heather Lee Anne**, b. 27 Dec. 1983.
3. **DAVID MARION**, b. 27 June 1963.

ii. **LESLEY JEAN**, b. at Guthrie, 5 August 1932; m. at Jackson, Mich., 15 Aug. 1964, **BRUCE PIERCE HUFFER**, son of Enos G. and Minnie M. (Pierce) Huffer. Lesley grad. Lincoln High School; BA from Nebraska Wesleyan; MA from Berkeley Divinity School; pre-school/kindergarten teacher; involved with Home Visiting Program and Girl Scouts; attends First Baptist Church; res. Manitowoc, Wisc. Children (HUFFER):

1. **GREGORY PHILLIP**, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 12 June 1966. BA from Marquette Univ.; teacher; res. Milwaukee, Wisc.
2. **JANET MICHELLE**, b. at Sheboygan, Wisc., 4 Aug. 1970. Student at Lakeshore Tech. College, Cleveland, Wisc.; res. Manitowoc, Wisc.
3. **DEBORAH SUE**, b. at Manitowoc, Wisc., 13 Dec. 1971. Student at Lincoln High School.

ii. **ZOLA CLAIRE**, b. at Guthrie, 12 Dec. 1933; m. at Lincoln, Neb., 14 Aug. 1954, **LEE CLOVER**.

iii. **MARILYN JOYCE**, b. at Guthrie, 9 Dec. 1935; m. **MELVIN WILSON**.

iv. **HARRIETT EVELYN**, b. at Guthrie, 17 Dec. 1937; m. (1) Aug. 1957, **VERNON MINDT**; div. 1961; m. (2) 1965, **LEO WEIGEL**; div. 1970; m. (3) at Las Vegas, Nev., 30 June 1984, **ERNEST JONES**.

v. **KAREN JOY**, b. at Amarillo, Texas, 1 Dec. 1941; m. 1969, **ROBERT CARGILE**.

vi. **JENNIFER ELEANOR**, b. at Lincoln, Neb., 4 Aug. 1948; m. 1966, **RUSSELL K. ROWE**; div. 1968; m. (2) at Tucson, Ariz., 1970, **WINSTEAD MILTON**, div. 1974.

vii. **KATHLEEN DAWN**, b. at Lincoln, 29 Oct. 1951; m. at Breckenridge, Texas, Aug. 1980, **RUSSELL FLOURNOY**.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Shirley Ann (Upham) (Hughes) Dove; Lesley Jean (Upham) Huffer.

574. JAMES RANDALL[10] UPHAM (#550 Walter J.,[9] James M.,[8] Myrick,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 29 January 1906.

He married at West Bowdoin, Maine, 29 September 1928, **SARA FRANCES WILLIAMS**, daughter of George E. and Elizabeth

Susan (Potter) Williams, born at Fall River, Massachusetts, 27 June 1898.

They resided mainly in Lisbon Falls, Maine, and vicinity.

Children of James Randall and Frances S. (Williams) **UPHAM**, born at Newton, Mass.:

602. i. **GEORGE RANDALL,**[11] b. 25 Oct. 1930.

ii. **ELIZABETH RACHEL**, b. 26 Oct. 1931; grad. Lisbon High School; Fisher Junior College; courses at Northeastern U., budget analyst South Shore Bank; attends Tremont Temple Baptist Church.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by James Randall Upham; Elizabeth Rachel Upham.

575. **WALTER EUGENE**[10] **UPHAM** (#550 Walter J.,[9] James M.,[8] Myrick,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Weston, Massachusetts, 19 February 1907; died at Bath, Maine.

He married at Bath, Maine, 22 May 1937, **CATHERINE SHELLENBARGER**.

Children of Walter Eugene and Catherine (Shellenbarger) **UPHAM**:

i. **WALTER JON,**[11] b. 15 March 1938.

ii. **ROGER ALAN**, b. 22 April 1941.

iii. **CARL EDWARD**, b. 23 Nov. 1944.

iv. **LISA CATHERINE**, b. 20 March 1952.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Elizabeth Rachel Upham.

576. **RODNEY SIMMONS**[10] **UPHAM** (#550 Walter J.,[9] James M.,[8] Myrick,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Belfast, Maine, 31 July 1911.

He married at Bath, Maine, in November 1934, **EDNA POTTER**.

Children of Rodney Simmons and Edna (Potter) **UPHAM**:

i. **ROBERT CAHOUN**,[11] b. 5 July 1938.

ii. **RODNEY, Jr.**, deceased.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Elizabeth Rachel Upham.

577. MORRIS ROBERT[10] **UPHAM** (#550 Walter J.,[9] James M.,[8] Myrick,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Belfast, Maine, 13 April 1913; died at Bath.

He married at Bath, Maine, July 1940, **ANNA McNEIL**.

Child of Morris Robert and Anna (McNeil) **UPHAM**:

i. **JANE**,[11] deceased.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Elizabeth Rachel Upham.

578. GILBERT MARSHALL[10] **UPHAM** (#551 George M.,[9] Augustus M.,[8] Marshall L.,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 23 June 1900.

He married first, 31 August 1922, **ELEANOR SANDERS**, born at Malden, 19 September 1900; died 9 March 1943.

He married second, 12 March 1948, **MYRTIS ETHELDA SIMMONS**, daughter of Charles Franklin and Clara Estella (Freeman) Simmons, born at Waltham, 31 December 1923.

Gilbert graduated Weston High School in 1918 and attended night school at Hawley School of Engineering (steam). He first worked at the Metz Plant World War I Plating Dept. (1918), and then was a Speaker's Page in Massachusetts Legislature (1919-1923) while working summers at the Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. in the quarry and office (1919-1923). From 1923 to 1926 he worked on road construction projects, then became Assistant Superintendent of the Town of Weston Highway Department (1930-1935) and Superintendent of Streets (1936-1948). He was a self-employed construction worker in Barre (1948-1951), became the leader of building maintenance at Rodney Hunt in Orange, Massachusetts

(1951-1954), and then returned to self-employed building constuction from 1955 until his retirement in 1972. He served as Tree Warden and Mosquito Control Commissioner of Weston in Middlesex County, was member and maintenance officer of the Weston Recreation Commission, callman on Weston Fire Department, special officer on Weston Police Department. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Weston, the Weston Historical Society, member and past treasurer of the Hovey Players of Waltham and of the Upham Family Society, Inc., Melrose, Massachusetts.

After moving to Barre, Massachusetts, Gilbert was appointed by the Selectmen to the original Quabbin Regional School building committee, became a member and past president of the Barre Historical Society, Inc., a member and past treasurer of the Barre Thief and Rogue Society, and a member of the Singing Men of Athol, Massachusetts.

Children of Gilbert Marshall and Eleanor (Sanders) **UPHAM**:

603. i. **GILBERT LEONARD,**[11] b. at Weston, 6 Nov. 1925.

ii. **DAVID WILSON**, b. at Weston, 27 May 1928. Served in S.A.C. U.S. Airforce Security; ret. res. in USSAH, Wash., D.C.

Children of Gilbert Marshall and Myrtice E. (Simmons) **UPHAM**:

iii. **LAUREN ELEANOR**, b. 22 September 1948; m. 1 July 1972, **BRIAN J. COUGHLIN**, b. at Quincy, Mass., 29 Aug. 1948. Lauren grad. Lowell State College, first female grad. in voice, Music Dept.; taught music; bookkeeper; soloist in many musical productions. Children (**COUGHLIN**):

1. **AMBER,**[12] b. 7 July 1974.
2. **GEOFFREY**, b. 28 Feb. 1976.

iv. **LORING MARSHALL**, b. at Barre, 18 Aug. 1952; m. **MARGARET NELSON CASSIE**. Salesman, house remodelling.

v. **JANELLE KRISTIN**, b. at Barre, 8 Oct. 1954. Grad. Barre High School, Montachusett VocTech School; secretary financial dept. Digital Equipment Corp.; insurance; res. Barre.

vi. **DAWN MERIDITH**, b. at Barre, 12 Oct. 1958; m. 24 September 1988, **CRAIG J. WATERS**. Nurse.

vii. **LYNNE ALLISON**, b. at Barre, 4 Dec. 1961. Receptionist and secretary, The Fallon Clinic, Leominster, Mass.; res. Barre.

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript; questionnaire completed by Gilbert Marshall Upham.

579. MAURICE LAFAYETTE[10] UPHAM (#551 George M.,[9] Augustus M.,[8] Marshall L.,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 19 May 1902.

He married at Holliston, Massachusetts, 12 September 1931, **HAZEL JOSEPHINE BASSETT**, daughter of Frederick Newhall and Jennie Warren (Baker) Bassett, born at Natick, Massachusetts, 8 February 1900; died at Waltham, Massachusetts, 26 September 1984.

Maurice was a sargent in the Weston police force and later was Chief of the Weston Fire Department. They have resided in Holliston, Franklin, and Natick.

Children of Maurice and Hazel Josephine (Bassett) **UPHAM**, born at Framingham, Massachusetts:

604. i. **DONALD BASSETT,**[11] b. 17 Dec. 1932.

ii. **PHILIP**, b. 11 Nov. 1936; m. 20 Jan. 1962, **ALICE MARIA FERRERA**. Fire Dept. mechanic. Children (**UPHAM**):

1. **KIMBERLY ANN,**[12] b. 19 Nov. 1962.
2. **KEITH PHILIP**, b. 1 Aug. 1965.

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript; questionnaires completed by Gilbert M. Upham and Donald Bassett Upham.

580. **ANDREW CLAUDE**[10] **UPHAM** (#553 Claude L.,[9] Andrew J.,[8] Joseph,[7-6-5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born 18 June 1910.

He married at Salem, Oregon, 2 October 1937, **JUANITA LETHA WALLING**, daughter of Tracy C. (Dove) Walling.

Andrew is a graduate of Oregon State University in Forestry. He is retired from the Oregon State Highway Division where he was a draftsman.

The Uphams attend the United Methodist Church and reside in Portland, Oregon.

Children of Andrew Claude and Juanita Letha (Walling) **UPHAM**:

i. **LINDA C.**,[11] b. at Salem, Ore., 24 Apr. 1941; PhD from U. of Calif., Berkeley; Demographer; m. **RICHARD SCOTT MOULTON**. Reside in Lafayette, Calif. Children (surname **MOULTON**):

1. **JEFF.**[12]
2. **SCOTT.**

ii. **GARY L.**, b. at Portland, Ore., 11 Dec. 1943; MS from Oregon State U.; Engineer; m. **KIM**; reside in Santa Cruz, Calif. Child (**UPHAM**):

1. **KIMBERLY**, b. 27 June 1965.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Andrew Claude Upham.

581. **JACK YATES**[10] **UPHAM** (#554 Glenn W.,[9] Andrew J.,[8] Joseph,[7-6-5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Chicago, Illinois, 10 February 1908.

He married at Washington, District of Columbia, 24 January 1932, **LORENA MAE LILLARD**, daughter of Saintie Jackson and Cora Ellen (Partlow) Lillard, born at Washington, Virginia, 23 June 1909.

Jack lived in Chicago until he was about six years old, then moved to Richmond, Virginia, for the next eleven years. He went

to grade school and three years of high schools. At the age of seventeen, in 1925, he worked in Richmond as a stock boy and soda fountain clerk for a department store. He then left town to work with the Geological Survey as a rodman for three years at Ballground, Georgia; Winchester, Tennessee; and Roanoke, Virginia. In 1928 he worked on the Blue Ridge Parkway from Front Royal to Waynesboro, Virginia. His next job was at Williamsburg, Virginia, on the Restoration of old Williamsburg, then moved to Cinicinnati, Ohio, in 1930 to work for the C & O R., and then to Baltimore, Maryland, to attend radio school.

After school, Jack went to work for the Federal Government in the Biological Survey and Migratory Bird Refuge over the country. He spent two years at New Jersey; Sandhills at Valentine, Nebraska; Charles Sheldon Refuge in Nevada; and Great Salt Lake out of Ogden, Utah. In 1933 he went to Clearfield, Kentucky, on the Cumberland Purchase for the Forest Service. In 1934 he reported to Stutgart, Arkansas, on the White River Refuge; then to Mount City, Missouri; to Seney, Michigan Refuge on the Upper Peninsula; to Rice Lake Refuge at Aitkin, Minnesota; Detroit Lakes, Minnesota, at the White Earth Indian Reservation, where the weather averaged around ten to twenty degrees below zero. Next he went south to Lake Arthur, Louisiana, on the Lac Ceine Bayou Refuge among the alligators and Priogue boats and Cajuns; and then to inside work at San Antonio, Texas, and later St. Louis, Missouri.

In June 1937 he started work with the Bureau of Public Roads, again on the Blue Ridge Parkway, this time in Sparta, North Carolina. Then to Waynesboro, Virginia; Pineola, North Carolina; and Boone, where they bought a nineteen acre farm in 1941. In 1942 he was transferred on temporary assignment (that lasted until his retirement in 1965) to Washington, D.C. In May 1946 they moved to Annandale, Virginia, while Jack worked with the Pentagon Road Network. He retired 19 December 1965 with thirty-six and one half years of service with the U.S. Government. He then worked for a private company on I-95 in Virginia and Maryland.

Jack is or has been a member of the Fairfax Rod and Gun Club; Boy Scouts of America as Scout Master of Troop 150, Explorer adviser and Communities Man 1946-1966, won the Silver Beaver award in 1957; raised at Masonic Lodge, 18 August 1948, at Fairfax, Virginia, became a Charter Member in 1961 with the Elmer Timberman Lodge, transferred to Eurick Lodge 195 in 1973; joined Ruitan Club in 1973; NAA and MFFA for Archery; Stan Wall Gem Club; Charter Member of the Eastern Star #177 in 1961, Annandale, Virginia, transferred membership from Hope Chapter #73 which he had joined in 1953, and later to Bridgewater, Virginia.

Lorena Mae worked in the Post Office at Washington, Virginia, where she met Jack. She later worked for the C & P telephone Company in Washington, D.C. After her marriage, she moved with Jack whenever possible. While living in Boone, North Carolina, Jack was transferred to Washington and she ran the small farm and did weaving at home. She worked for Dominion Bank, which later became First Virginia Bank, as their first telephone operator and stayed for twenty-four years, retiring in 1973. She was a member of the Eastern Star Chapter #73 in 1953, transferring her membership to Chapter #177, Annandale, Virginia, when it was chartered, and later to Bridgewater, Virginia.

Children of Jack Yates and Lorena (Lillard) **UPHAM**:

i. MILLICENT CHARLOTTE,[11] b. at Washington, Va., 15 June 1934; m. (1) at Washington, D.C., 1 Jan. 1949, BENJAMIN PENNIFILL; m. (2) at Annandale, Va., April 1968, WILLIAM MABIS. Res. Woodbridge, Va. Children (PENNIFILL), b. at Washington, D.C.:

1. LYNN ALICE,[12] b. 5 Sept. 1949; m. 4 April 1985, TOMMY WATTS. Res. Huntsville, Ala. Child (Watts): Matthew Ryan, b. 24 Nov. 1987.
2. CAROL JANE, b. 3 Feb. 1951; m. 10 Feb. 1969, GEORGE ARTHUR LUTZ. Res. Woodbridge, Va. Children (Lutz), born at Fairfax, Va.: (a) Lisa Michele, b. 11 Feb. 1970; (b) Rebecca Anne,

b. 24 Sept. 1971; m. 1987, **Dale Lee**. Res. Charles Town, W.V.

3. **CHARLES ROBERT**, b. 25 Nov. 1954. Res. Centreville, Va. Child (**Pennifill**): **Jeremy**, b. 8 April 1982.
4. **YVONNE MARIE**, b. 18 Sept. 1957; res. Catlett, Va.
5. **DANITA MAE**, b. 27 June 1960; res. Huntsville, Ala.

Child of William and Millicent Charlotte (Upham) (Pennifill) (**MABIS**):

6. **WAYNE EDWARD**, b. 29 Dec. 1971; res. Woodbridge, Va.

ii. **JACQUELINE DELORES**, b. at Aitkin, Minn., 2 Nov. 1935; m. at Dillion, South Carolina, 21 Jan. 1961, **BERNARD DOUGLAS OLIVER**, son of James and Froney (Lawhorn) Oliver, born at Tyro, Va., 24 Jan. 1933. Jacqueline grad Fairfax High School 1953, Northern Virginia Community Coll. 1979; U.S. Marine Corps., 29 Nov. 1956-2 May 1958, CASCO HQ BN, MCS, Quantico, Va., U.S. Naval Reserve since 15 May 1976 (NAS Key West 1006, NRNAS KEF 1066 Iceland, NRMCR DATASYSGUP 109 Knoxville, Tenn.); recalled active duty during Desert Storm/Shield, 12 March 1991 to 7 July 1991 to serve with Navy at Cherry Point, N.C.; reenlisted 5 June 1991 at Cherry Point for 5 yrs., in front of "Flame" which marked a monument to Desert Shield; Engineer, Tech. II, Ret. from Fairfax County Water Authority 1961-1988; Baptist Church; DAR, U.S. Marine Corps League NERA; Eastern Star #177; charter member Statue of Liberty-Ellis Island; volunteers time to support the movement for women in the military memorial; travelled with the children

for sixteen years through 48 states; May 1986 went to England with the Upham's tour. Bernard served in Korea with Army Rangers; self-educated, former Virginia policeman; presently State Car inspector, Annandale, Va., and part-time farmer. Res. Annandale, Va. Children (**Oliver**):

1. **BELITA LORENA**, b. at Alexandria, Va., 18 Sept. 1961; m. at Arlington, Va., 14 Jan. 1989, **GERALD SCOTT PFISTER**. Belita grad. Annandale High School 1979; one year at Avertt College; secretary for the Federal Govt.; member Order of Eastern Star. Reside in Sterling, Va., attend Roman Catholic Church.
2. **MILES DOUGLAS**, b. at Fairfax, Va., 20 Jan. 1963; grad. Annandale High School 1981; manager Computer Operations, Metro Cable; enjoys bowling and computer hobbies; res. Sterling, Va.
3. **KYLE UPHAM**, b. at Fairfax, Va., 1 Sept. 1965; grad. Annandale High School 1983, Virginia Military Inst., Lexington, Va., 1987, with Civil Engineering degree; Jr. Prog. Eng. VIKA, Tyson, Va.; played Rugby at VMI and went to England in 1982 to play the Royal Academy; coaches Little League Soccer; plays softball; on VMI recruiting Board. Res. Alexandria, Va.

605. iii. **JERRY LILLARD UPHAM**, b. at Pineola, N.C., 21 Feb. 1939.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Jacqueline Upham Oliver, Kyle Upham Oliver, Miles Douglas Oliver, unidentified typescript among questionnaires.

582. **CLINTON MILLER**[10] **UPHAM** (#555 Henry C.,[9-8] Alexander M.,[7] Luke,[6] Nathan,[5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born 20 June 1897.

He married 22 August 1922, **HELENA FISCHER**, daughter of Carl and Mathilda (Brix) Fischer, born 27 June 1896.

Resided Grafton, North Dakota.

Children of Clinton Miller and Helena (Fischer) **UPHAM**:

i. **DONNA JEAN**,[11] b. 15 Feb. 1927; m. 2 July 1950, **OLE BERG**. Resides Grafton, N.D. Children (**BERG**):

1. **ALISON**,[12] b. 17 July 1951; m. **RICHARD KRIETZMAN**. Child (Krietzman): (a) **Sarah Jill**, b. 25 Dec. 1972.
2. **MARK**, b. 11 July 1954.
3. **LISA**, b. 15 Oct. 1958.
4. **DAVID**, b. 25 July 1963.

ii. **CLINTON DUANE**, b. 5 April 1928; d. at Bethesda, Md., 28 March 1981; m. **BETTY STRATTON**. Served in U.S. Marine Corps, buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D.C. (cemetery record).

iii. **JAMES ROBERT**, b. 5 Sept. 1929; m. 17 July 1949, **VIRGINIA TORKELSON**. Resides Grand Prairie, Texas.

iv. **CHARLES CLINTON**, b. 22 Nov. 1930; d. May 1939.

v. **CHARLOTTE**, b. 4 Dec. 1934; m. 27 Dec. 1957, **GILBERT L. RECORD**, son of Lloyd G. and Katharine (Bannet) Record, b. 17 March 1934. Divorced 27 January 1970. Resides Bay Shore, New York.

vi. **MARGARET DIANE**, b. 9 April 1940. Resides Bountiful, Utah.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Charlotte Upham Record and Donna Upham Berg.

583. **DANIEL MOORE[10] UPHAM, Jr.** (#556 Daniel M.,[9] Henry C.,[8] Alexander M.,[7] Luke,[6] Nathan,[5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born 19 March 1907; died April 1978.

He married 18 June 1938, **ROBERTA KLOPP**.

Daniel graduated from the University of Missouri and served as a Lt. J.G. in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was managing editor of the Star Tribune in Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he resided.

Child of Daniel Moore, Jr., and Roberta (Klopp) **UPHAM**:

i. **DANIEL MOORE, III,**[11] b. 23 Dec. 1943; m. (1) **KATHY ----**. Children (**Upham**): (a) **Emily Adrienne**; (b) **Gretchen Rose**.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Dorothy Upham Call.

584 [continued from original volume page 386]
WILLARD MORGAN[10] UPHAM (#441 Willard S.,[9] Willard P.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jesse,[6] Timothy,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]) born at Coffeyville, Kansas, 15 February 1874; died at Coffeyville, 4 March 1928.

He married **ELLA COSHOW**, born at Logansport, Indiana, 1876; died 21 April 1965 aged 89 years.

Children of Willard Morgan and Ella (Coshow) **UPHAM**, born at Los Angeles, California:

i. **MILDRED,**[11] b. 18 March 1900 (twin). Attended Dennison College, Ohio, 2 years; member First Baptist Church, Coffeyville, Kansas; res. Rogers, Ariz.

ii. **MADELINE**, b. 18 March 1900 (twin); d. 13 April 1986; m. at Coffeyville, Kansas, 26 October 1922, **HOMER CARRINGTON**, d. 29 April 1976. Child (**CARRINGTON**):

1. **GEORGE WILLARD,**[12] b. 18 May 1924
Children: (a) **Ann**, b. 18 Feb. 1948; (b) **Charles E.**, b. 14 June 1952.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Madeline (Upham) Carrington; Helen Carrington; Mildred Upham.

585 [continued from original volume p. 387]
NATHANIEL JANEWAY[10] **UPHAM** (#442 Nathaniel L.,[9] Nathaniel G.,[8] Nathaniel,[7] Timothy,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 26 August 1865; died at St. Petersburg, Florida, 1942?.

He married at Duluth, Minnesota, 1893, **KATHERINE WOODBRIDGE**, daughter of William Starkweather and Frances (----) Woodbridge.

Nathaniel was in Real Estate in Duluth, Minnesota and St. Petersburg, Florida.

Children of Nathaniel Janeway and Anna (Janeway) **UPHAM**:

i. **HELEN NORTON,**[11] b. at Duluth, Minn., 1896; d. at Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 1981; m. at Duluth, Minn., **CARL INMAN HALL.**

606. ii. **NATHANIEL WOODBRIDGE**, b. at Duluth, Minn., 20 Apr. 1899.

iii. **WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE**, b. at Duluth, Minn., Sept. 1901; res. St. Petersburg, Fla.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Mary Wyatt (Upham) Allen; Marion (Upham) Ballard.

586 [continued from original volume page 387]
THOMAS FRANCIS[10] **UPHAM** (#442 Nathaniel L.,[9] Nathaniel G.,[8] Nathaniel,[7] Timothy,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Readville, New

Jersey, 30 September 1868; died at Missoula, Montana, on a trip, 1 September 1945.

He married at Port Arthur, Canada, in the summer of 1906, **ANNA ISABELLA GREENFIELD**, daughter of Rev. James Greenfield, born at Stornaway, Scotland, 21 May ---; died at Duluth, Minnasota, 11 June 1940.

Children of Thomas Francis and Anna Isabella (Greenfield) **UPHAM**, born at Duluth, Minnesota:

i. **ALICE,**[11] b. 4 April 1908; m. at Duluth, 26 Aug. 1933, **ARTHUR PARKS SMITH**, son of Eastman and Jenny (Dye) Smith. Alice attended Carleton College 2 yrs., U. Minn. 1 year; U. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1 year; Cambridge School of Arch., Landscape Arch., 2 years; landscape architect; First Presbyterian; res. Mountain Home, Ariz.

ii. **ANNA JANEWAY**, b. 23 Oct. 1911; m. (1) at the Church of the Ascension, New York City, 18 October 1934, **WILLIAM JOHN MATHEWS, Jr.**, son of William John and Ella (Lutes) Mathews of Duluth, Minnesota; div. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Nov. 1947; m. (2) at St. Petersburg, Fla., 30 December 1953, **HAROLD ALBERT KOOMAN**, d. at Hilton Head Island, S.C., July 1973. Anna grad. Duluth Normal School, Duluth Central High School; studied one year at Edinburgh, Scotland; member St. Thomas Episcopal Church; Junior League of St. Petersburg; Museum of Fine Arts; res. St. Petersburg, Fla. Child of William and Anna (**MATHEWS**):

1. **NANCY UPHAM,**[12] b. at Birmingham, N.C., 2 Dec. 1941; adopted by Harold Albert Kooman in 1954; m. at Wilmington, Vt., 31 Dec. 1959, **RICHARD ARTHUR RAZMO**; div. 1979; res. St. Petersburg, Fla. Children (**Razmo**): (a) **Kimberly**

Janeway, b. 6 Nov. 1960; severely retarded; (b) **Richard Arthur, Jr.**, b. 8 July 1962; m. at Richmond, Va., Aug. 1987, **Evelyn Lorrnes**; res. Midlothian, Va.; (c) **Robin Elizabeth**, b. 11 Feb. 1966; adopted Feb. 1966; m. Sept. 1988, **Lawrence Hansen** (Res. Kissimmee, Fla.; **Hansen** child: i. **Ashleigh**, b. March 1989); (d) **Stephanie Janeway**, b. 21 June 1968; (e) **Jennifer**, b. Nov. 1973; d. young.

iii. **FRANCES ELIZABETH UPHAM**, b. 14 Dec. 1918; d. at Wellfleet, Mass., 30 June 1988.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Alice (Upham) Smith; Anna Janeway (Upham) Kooman.

587 [continued from original volume page 391]
PRESTON[10] **UPHAM** (#450 George B.,[9] James P.,[8] George B.,[7] Phineas,[6] Jabez,[5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Boston, Massachusetts, 2 October 1885; died at Claremont, New Hampshire, 19 July 1963.

He married first, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, December 1913, **HILDA WIENER**, daughter of Morris and Anna (Borken) Wiener, born at New York, New York, 21 September 1892; died at Bronx, New York, 17 July 1983. Divorced.

He married second, 1919, **ANITA BROOKS**.

Preston was an Attorney at Law, Vice President of United Carr Fastener Corporation (now TRW Milta). He attended Boston University Law School and Harvard University.

Children of Preston and Hilda (Wiener) **UPHAM**:

i. **GEORGE A.**,[11] b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1915. BS St. Johns Univ. 1935; LLB 1937; Jurisprudence JSD 1938; MA Columbia Univ. 1940; U.S Coast Guard Academy (cadet), Maritime Radio Electronics officer; attorney at law; member N.Y. and Federal Bars.

ii. **RUTH**, b. at Lynn, Mass., 19 July 1918; m. at New York, New York, 19 October 1945, **WILLIAM ROSEN**; div. 29 Sept. 1954. Ruth rec. BA from N.Y. University 1937; MA from Columbia U. 1941. Child (ROSEN):

1. **MICHAEL E.**,[12] b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1946; m. at Reno, Nev., 21 Jan. 1972, **CAROL BIRNER**. Prior to 1986 marketing director of Herbalife; since 1987 CEO, Shop Television Network (JC Penny Television Network); res. Los Angeles. Child (Rosen): (a) **Scott E.**, b. at Los Angeles, Calif., 12 Aug. 1979.

Children of Preston and Anita (Brooks) **UPHAM**:

iii. **SARAH (SALLY) BROOKS**, b. in 1919; d. in 1977 or 1978; m. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 1942, Dr. **BENJAMIN GREELEY FERRIS**.

iv. **GEORGE BAXTER**.

v. **JAMES PHINEAS**.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Ruth Upham Rosen; George A. Upham.

588 [continued from original volume page 291]
ARTHUR WARREN[10] **UPHAM** (#451 William H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 17 June 1876; died at Didsbury, Alberta, Canada, 26 May 1963.

He married at Des Moines, Iowa, 4 September 1907, **CHARLOTTE UPHAM SHERWOOD**, daughter of Andrew and Charlotte Anne (Upham) Sherwood III, and granddaughter of No. 311 James Wellington Upham (see page 327 of original volume).

Arthur was a farmer and garageman.

Children of Arthur Warren and Charlotte Upham (Sherwood) UPHAM:

i. **CHARLOTTE ELGIVA,**[11] b. at Boicourt, Kansas, 10 June 1908; m. **CLIFF PETERSON.**

607. ii. **HAROLD DURWARD,** b. at Boicourt, Kansas., 26 Oct. 1909.

iii. **RUTH AMELIA,** b. at Olds, Alberta, 1 Sept. 1911; m. **NELS MALSEN.**

iv. **GERTRUDE KATHLEEN,** b. at Olds, Alberta; m. **EUGENE** (Bud) **LEONARD.**

Source: Questionnaire completed by Warren Frederick Upham.

590 [continued from original volume page 391]
MURRAY SAMUEL[10] **UPHAM** (#452 Albert H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]) born at Upham, Kings County, New Brunswick, 23 November 1887; died at Pawtuxet Village Nursing Home, Warwick, Rhode Island, 7 July 1985; buried in Highland Memorial Park, Johnston, Rhode Island.

He married at Grace Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 31 July 1918, **ELEANOR ADELE CHEEVER,** daughter of William Plympton and Alice (Bennett) Cheever, born at North Attleboro, Massachusetts, 7 December 1892.

Murray's family moved from Canada to Rhode Island when he was twelve. He founded the Pawtuxet Paint & Hardware Co. in 1925 and was a salesman for Oliver Johnson Co., Providence paint makers, for 55 years. He was a member of the Cranston, Rhode Island, City Plan Commission for nearly thirty years, serving as chairman and vice chairman. He was member of Trinity Episcopal Church, Harmony Lodge 9, F & AM, Harmony Royal Arch Chapter 15, Doric Council 7, the Moslem Grotto, and Narragansett Bay Chapter 14, National Sojourners. Murray was also an avid boater, honorary member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary, and a past

commodore and honorary member of the Edgewood Yacht Club (obituary).

Children of Murray S. and Eleanor A. (Cheever) **UPHAM**, born at Providence:

608. i. **LEONARD CHEEVER,**[11] b. 12 Aug. 1919.

ii. **BARBARA ELEANOR**, b. 6 Nov. 1920; m. at North Brookfield, Mass., 1 Aug. 1938, **CHARLES CARPENTER PLUMB Jr.**, son of Charles Carpenter and Marion (Scott) Plumb, b. 11 April 1920. Barbara grad. Cranston High School; bookkeeper-secretary, retired;Trinity Episcopal Church, Pawtuxet, R.I.;res. Cranston, R.I. Children (**Plumb**), born at Providence:

1. **CHARLES CARPENTER III,**[12] b. 24 April 1939; m. at St. Paul's Church, Cranston, R.I., 3 Sept. 1966, **ELAINE DESTAFINO**; res. at Cranston, R.I. Children: (a) **Charles Carpenter 4th**, b. 10 Feb. 1970; (b) **Gayle Marie**, b. 6 May 1968; (c) **Jennifer Lynn**, b. 20 June 1972; (d) **Stephanie Leigh**, b. 6 Feb. 1974.
2. **PATRICIA ELEANOR**, b. 10 July 1940; m. at Trinity Church, Cranston, 31 Dec. 1960, **GEORGE RAYMOND BAETZEL**; res. at Warwick, R.I. Children (**Baetzel**): (a) **Christopher Raymond**, b. 21 May 1963; (b) **Barbara June**, b. 15 Aug. 1961.
3. **WILLIAM FRANK**, b. 21 June 1944; m. at Trinity Church, Cranston, R.I., 10 July 1971, **NANCY JANE TANNER**, dau. of Sanford and Marion (Doolin) Tanner. William grad. Rhode Island Junior College and Bryant College; served U.S. Navy; controller; member Trinity Episcopal Church, Edgewood Yacht Club; res. Warwick, R.I. Children (**Plumb**), b. at Providence: (a)

Melissa Ann, b. 15 April 1974; (b) Lori Christine, b. 20 Dec. 1976.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Leonard Cheever Upham; William Bentham Upham; Barbara Upham Plumb, William Frank Plumb.

590 [continued from original volume page 392]
HARRY ERI[10] UPHAM (#455 Thomas N.,[9] Eri,[8] Asa,[7] Amos,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Wakefield, Massachusetts, 18 November 1876; died at Wakefield, 27 November 1944.

He married at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, **LENA MABEL HUDSON**, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (White) Hudson, born at Wakefield, Massachusetts, 12 May 1878; died at Wakefield, 22 December 1962.

Child of Harry Eri and Lena Mabel (Hudson) **UPHAM**:

i. **ELIZABETH VESTA,**[11] b. at Wakefield, Mass., 8 Nov. 1912; earned BS from Tufts College; MA Tufts; D.Ed. Boston Univ.; she is a retired Dean; member of Kosmos Club (Women's) Arts and Crafts, Wakefield Garden Club, P.E.O. Sorority, AOTT Sorority, Pi Lambda Theta (Honor Soc. in Educ.); attends First Parish of Wakefield Congregational Church; res. in Wakefield, Mass.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Elizabeth Vesta Upham.

591 [continued from original volume page 398]
ANSON DAVID[10] UPHAM (#484 Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born at New Haven Center, Gratiot County, Michigan, 6 June 1881; died 24 November 1942.

He married 26 April 1899, **ANNIE IDELLA KEPNER**, born 5 October 1881; died 1 November 1957.

Anson was a farmer in Gratiot County, Michigan. Annie was a housewife and mother. They had both attended country school

and belonged to the Church of the Brethren. They are both buried in the New Haven Cemetery, Gratiot County, Michigan.

Children of Anson David and Annie Idella (Kepner) **UPHAM**:

609. i. **ERVIN EDWIN,**[11] b. 15 Nov. 1900.

ii. **HUGH**, b. 13 May 1904; d. 16 Feb. 1912; bur. New Haven Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich.

610. iii. **VERLIN HAROLD**, b. 1 Nov. 1907.

iv. **CHESTER**, b. 19 Nov. 1909; d. 26 Dec. 1916; bur. New Haven Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich.

v. **HOWARD**, b. 20 Feb. 1912; d. 25 Sept. 1919; bur. New Haven Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich.

vi. **DAVID ANSON**, b. 13 Feb. 1914; d. 24 Feb. 1922; bur. New Haven Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich.

vii. Son, stillborn, 14 Jan. 1916; bur. in New Haven Cem., Gratiot Co., Mich.

viii. **VERA ELNORA**, b. 27 Feb. 1921; m. 13 March 1949, **MAURICE WILLIAM HOOVER**, b. 6 Jan. 1923. Vera was housewife, grad. 8th grade; Maurice grad. High School, served in the Army, road construction engineer and supervisor; members Brethren church; res. Wyoming, Mich.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Vera (Upham) Hoover.

592 [continued from original volume page 398]
STEPHEN JOHN[10] **UPHAM** (#484 Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born at New Haven Center, Gratiot County, Michigan, 2 March 1889; died at Midland, Michigan, 5 April 1949.

He married at New Haven Center or Middleton, Michigan, 25 June 1914, **RUBY RUTH EMRICK**, daughter of George and Alla "Allie" Louise (McGarrity) Emrick, born at New Carlisle or in Wabash

County, Indiana, 7 September 1893; died at Midland, Michigan, 4 March 1977.

Stephen was a farmer and chemical worker. Ruby was a homemaker.

Children of Stephen John and Ruby Ruth (Emrick) **UPHAM**:

i. **WOODROW EMRICK**,[11] b. at New Haven Center, Gratiot Co., Mich., 10 May 1915; m. at St. Louis, Mich., 6 Oct. 1937, **ARDIS FENNER**.

ii. **ALTHEA ELAINE**, b. at Middleton, Mich., 18 Feb. 1917; m. at Detroit, Mich., 7 Sept. 1940, **STEVEN JOSEPH TOBIAS**, son of Charles and Clara (Toth) Tobias. Althea grad. High School, 2 yrs. practical nursing, housewife; Steven grad. High School, served U.S. Navy, Prudential Insurance Agent; members First Baptist Church of Lincoln Park; res. Trenton, Mich. Children (**TOBIAS**):

1. **CONSTANCE K.**, b. at Alma, Mich., 25 Oct. 1941; m. **PAUL D. BERTRAM**. Constance is a nurse and Paul works in the Sec. of State Office. Children **Bertram**) (a) **Matthew Paul**, b. at Oakwood Hospital, Dearborn, Mich., 1 June 1964 (grad. Mich. State U., Masters from Michigan State; C.P.A.); (b) **Allison K.**, b. at Sparrow Hosptial, Lansing, Mich., 1 March 1976; attends Maple Valley H.S.

2. **STEPHEN C.**, b. at Alma, Mich., 28 Feb. 1945; m. 21 Dec. 1969, **JANIS K. HAYES**. Stephen has Master's Degree from Wayne State, TCR for VSKASE; Janis has Master's Degree from U. Mich., director of nursing at Riverside, Calif. Children (**Tobias**): (a) **Sarah Lynn**, b. at Wyandotte Hospital, Wyandotte, Mich., 9 Jan. 1971 (attending CalPoly U., Pomona, Calif.); (b)

Stephen Joseph, b. at Wyandotte Hospital, Wyandotte, Mich., 3 Jan. 1975 (attending Canyon High School, Anaheim Hills, Calif.).

iii. **CATHERINE**, b. at Middleton/New Haven Center, Gratiot Co., Mich., 26 Dec. 1918; m. at Alma, Mich., 1 Jan. 1939, **WILLIAM JOHN BRADLEY**, son of James Richard and Nina Caroline (Wrathell) Bradley, d. at Coleman, Mich., 6 Jan. 1980. Catherine was a librarian at the Coleman City Library; William was a styrene still operator at Dow Chemical Co. Members of Faith United Methodist Church, Coleman, Mich. Children (**BRADLEY**):

1. **ELIZABETH ANN**,[12] b. at Alma, Mich., 22 Nov. 1940; m. at Ryan, Mich., 27 Oct. 1962, **BERNARD FRANCIS DARLAND**. Eliz. grad. high school and cosmetology school; a cosmetologist shop owner; member St. Philip Neri Catholic Church; res. Coleman, Mich. Children (**Darland**): (a) **Bernard Gerald**, b. at Clare, Mich., 26 June 1963; m. at Coleman, 1 Feb. 1986, **Teresa Marie Burch**, dau. of Michael and Sandra (DeJongh) Burch (Bernard has BS in broadcasting from Central Mich. U.; works in sales for WGER Radio, Saginaw; members St. Philip Neri Catholic Church; res. Saginaw); (b) **Renee Lynn**, b. at Midland, Mich., 23 Sept. 1965; m. at Midland, 31 May 1986, **Duane McMullen**, son of Ray and Ila (Patterson) McMullen (Renee earned Assoc. Degree in data processing; computer analyist at Dow Chemical; member St. Philip Neri Catholic Church; res. Midland. Step-child, **McMullen**, i. **Ashley Sue**, b. 15 Dec. 1983; child **McMullen**, ii. **Brandon Duane Raymond**, b. at Midland, 15 Apr. 1991); (c) **Rachele Marie**, b. at Midland, 7 Nov.

1967 (computer weighmaster, Levy Construction).

2. **GERALDINE FAYE**, b. at Alma, 12 Sept. 1944; d. at Alma, 18 Jan. 1945.
3. **RAYMOND JOE**, b. at Alma, 28 Sept. 1946; d. at Alma, 4 July 1947.
4. **WILLIAM JOHN, Jr.**, b. and d. at Alma, 6 Oct. 1948.
5. **EVELYN KAY**, b. at Midland, Mich., 29 Dec. 1949; m. at Midland, 19 June 1971, as his second wife, **ANTHONY MICHAEL TOTH**, son of Anthony Carl and Mary (Walker) Toth. Evelyn grad. high school and two years of college; a swimming instructor and lifeguard, school bus driver, aide for Special Ed; involved with Girl Scouts; Tony grad. college; a tool maker; members of Montrose United Methodist Church; res. Montrose, Mich. Children of Anthony's first marriage, not Upham descendants, (**Toth**), born at Flint, Mich.: (a) **Christopher**, b. 15 June 1965 (one yr. college, Grand Rapids Bible College; res. Flint); (b) **Michelle Lea**, b. 20 June 1969 (2 yrs. Baker Coll; nursing receptionist; res. Flint). Children of Anthony and Evelyn (**Toth**), b. at Flint: (c) **Melissa Ann**, b. 8 Aug. 1972 (grad. Montrose H.S.); (d) **Nicole Marie**, b. 2 April 1974 (Junior at Montrose H.S.); (e) **Lori Kay**, b. 31 Dec. 1976 (8th grade at Montrose Middle School).
6. **ALICE LOUISE**, b. at Midland, 13 May 1953; m. at Coleman, Mich., 18 Dec. 1971, **RONALD ROBERT RUHLE**, son of Robert Burns and Vivian (Pierson) Ruhle. Alice is a college graduate; international flight nurse and paramedic; Ronald is also a college graduate; Controller for Burroughs; members of the

Catholic Church; res. Brighton, Michigan. Children (**Ruhle**): (a) **Sandra Lynn**, b. at Flint, 10 June 1972; (b) **Robert William**, b. at Flint, 12 March 1974; (c) **Crystal Maria**, b. at Saginaw, Mich., 27 June 1981; (d) **James Paul**, b. at Saginaw, 6 Jan. 1983.

7. **TIMOTHY ALAN**, b. at Midland, 15 Jan. 1956; m. at Coleman, 21 May 1977, **CHRISTINE MARIE SYSAK**, dau. of Stephen and Marguerite Magdeline (Dinnan) Sysak. Timothy grad. Central Mich. U., Business Administration; Administrative Officer at Farmr Home Adm.; catholic; res. DeWitt, Mich. Children (**Bradley**): (a) **Stacy Marie**, b. at Midland, 17 Dec. 1977; (b) **Ashley Ann**, b. at W. Chester, Penn., 22 March 1982; (c) **Margret May**, b. at Bozeman, Mont., 29 Sept. 1987; (d) **Amanda Christine**, b. at Lansing, Mich., 7 Feb. 1990.

611. iv. **RAYMOND CARL**, (twin), b. at Alma, Mich., 9 Aug. 1924.

612. v. **RICHARD DARL**, (twin), b. at Alma, Mich., 9 Aug. 1924.

Questionnaires completed by Robert Douglas Upham; Richard Darl Upham; Evelyn Kay (Bradley) Toth; Alice Louise (Bradley) Ruhle; Timothy Alan Bradley; Elizabeth Ann (Bradley) Darland; Althea Elaine (Upham) Tobias.

593 [continued from original volume page 400]
CLARENCE CURTIS[10] **UPHAM** (#494 Charles E.,[9] Amos,[8-7-6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Hillsdale, Michigan, 31 July/September 1876; died at Chicago, 1936.

He married **FRANCES MACBETH**.

Children of Clarence Curtis and Frances (Macbeth) **UPHAM**:

i. **MARION**,[11] b. at Detroit, Oct. 1899; d. at Chicago, Oct. 1981; m. at Chicago, 1924, **FRANK C. WELLS**, d. at St. Petersburg, Fla., 1969.

613. ii. **CHARLES MACBETH**, b. at Detroit, 10 June 1901.

614. iii. **DONALD FREDERICK**, b. at Chicago, 5 April 1906.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Charles M. Upham, Jr. and Frances (Kendall) Upham.

594 [continued from original volume page 400]
JOHN EDWARD[10] **UPHAM** (#494 Charles E.,[9] Amos,[8-7-6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Adrian, Michigan; died at Waban, Massachusetts.

He married **ANNABELLE BULLEY**, daughter of Joseph and Emma Janet (Easterbrook) Bulley, born at Pouch Cove, Newfoundland, Canada; died at Waban, Massachusetts.

Children of John Edward and Annabelle (Bulley) **UPHAM**:

i. **JANICE P.**,[11] b. at Newtonville, Mass., 25 Feb. 1909.

ii. **CHARLOTTE EASTERBROOK**, b. at Newtonville, Mass., 9 Oct. 1912.

615. iii. **JOHN EDWARD**, Jr., b. at Waltham, Mass., 24 June 1915.

Questionnaire completed by John Edward Upham, Jr.

595. SIDNEY HOYT[10] **UPHAM, Jr.** (#557 Sidney H.,[9] Joseph K.,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph F.,[6] Asa,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Brooklyn, New York, 20 October 1923.

He married at Farmingdale, Long Island, New York, 2 September 1950, **JANE LOUISE PLETCHER**, daughter of Franklin and Eleanor Pletcher, born 26 July 1927.

Sidney is a retired oceanographic engineer. The Uphams reside in Arlington, Virginia.

Children of Sidney Hoyt and Jane Louise (Pletcher) **UPHAM**:

616. i. **GREGORY ANDREW**,[11] b. at Washington, D.C., 19 July 1951.

ii. **ADRIENNE LOUISE**, b. at Arlington, Va., 12 Oct. 1953; m. at Houston, Texas, 6 June 1984, **JAMES ELACQUA**. James is an attorney; res. Houston, Texas.

iii. **VIRGINIA CARYN**, b. at Arlington, Va., 30 Aug. 1955. Res. Delmar, Delaware.

iv. **KATHERINE LYNN**, b. at Arlington, Va., 23 Feb. 1959; m. at Arlington, Va., 14 Aug. 1982, Dr. **MOHSEN GHAFORY-ASHTIANY**, b. at Tehran, Iran. Dr. Ashtiany is engineering prof. at Azad Univ. in Iran, and President of The International Institute of Seismology and Earthquake Engineering; res. Tehran. Children (**ASHTIANY**):

1. **HADYEH**, b. at Tehran, 12 Feb. 1986.
2. **ELAHEH**, b. at Tehran, 4 Jan. 1991.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Sidney Hoyt Upham, Jr.; Gregory Andrew Upham.

Eleventh Generation

596. DONALD FRANKLIN[11] UPHAM (#558 Walter G.,[10] Granville,[9] Levi,[8] William,[7-6-5-4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born at Rockland, Maine, 11 November 1918; died at Waterville, Maine, 18 September 1972.

He married at Rockland, 10 November 1933, **ANN M. ROY**, daughter of George L. and Rose Anna (Clavette) Roy, born at Edmundson, New Brunswick, 26 Jan. 1914; died at Waterville, Maine, 26 February 1989.

Donald and Ann are buried in the St. Francis Cemetery, Grove Street, Waterville.

Children of Donald Franklin and Ann M. (Roy) **UPHAM**:

617. i. **RICHARD DONALD,**[12] b. at Rockland, 30 May 1935.

Adopted child of Donald Franklin and Ann M. (Roy) **UPHAM**:

ii. **DONNA C.**, b. at Waterville, 11 March 1955; m. 30 Aug. 1980, **ROBERT D. GRAMIGNA.**

Source: Questionnaire completed by Richard Donald Upham.

597. JONATHAN CONROY[11] UPHAM (#560 David W.,[10] Chester R.,[9] David A.,[8] James K.,[7] Nathan,[6-5] Richard,[4-3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Mineral Wells, Texas, 24 February 1955.

He married at Laguna Beach, California, 26 May 1984, **PATRICIA JEAN LUMPKIN**, daughter of Lee R. and Mona (Long) Lumpkin.

Jonathan attended St. Catherine's School (grades one through six), Marie Thurston Junior High (grades 7 through 9), and the Cate School (grades 10 through 12). He attended U.C.S.D. for two years and earned his B.A. in 1979 from U.C.S.B. He is a real estate agent and loves art. Jonathan is Catholic and Patricia is Episcopalian. They reside in Leucadia, California.

Children of Jonathan Conroy and Patricia Jean (Lumpkin) **UPHAM**, born at La Jolla, California:

i. **JONATHAN LEE,**[12] b. 18 June 1986.

ii. **JESSICA ANNE**, b. 23 Jan. 1989.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Jonathan Conroy Upham.

598. NEAL DAVID[11] **UPHAM** (#561 James A.,[10] Neal W.,[9] Payson E.,[8] Ephraim,[7-6] Luke,[5] Ivory,[4] Richard,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Junction City, Kansas, 19 January 1946.

He married at Glasco, Kansas, 24 October 1975, **CHERI ROSE HEART GOOCH**.

Neal graduated from Chapman High School in 1964 and attended Kansas State University. He served six months active duty with the National Guard. Neal is an instructor in auto body repair at Dodge City Vocational-Technical School. The Uphams reside in Dodge City, Kansas.

Children of Neal David and Cheri Rose Heart (Gooch) **UPHAM**:

i. **MATTHEW NEAL**, b. at Junction City, Kans., 8 Nov. 1976.

ii. **JEREMY DAVID**, b. at Dodge City, Kans., 1 Oct. 1981.

iii. **MELISSA ROSE**, b. at Dodge City, Kans., 27 May 1990.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Neal David Upham and James Alva Upham.

599. BILLY NEAL[11] UPHAM, Jr. (#562 Billy N.,[10] Neal W.,[9] Payson E.,[8] Ephraim,[7-6] Luke,[5] Ivory,[4] Richard,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Junction City, Kansas, 21 June 1946.

He married at Junction City, 22 January 1982, **TERRI SMITH.**

Billy Neal graduated from Junction City High School and attended Fort Hays State College in Hays, Kansas. He works for United Telephone and belongs to the Immanuel Lutheran Church in Junction City, where the family resides. Billy Neal is also wrestling coach.

Children of Billy Neal, Jr., and Terri (Smith) **UPHAM**, born at Junction City:

i. **BILLY NEAL III,**[12], b. 31 Aug. 1982.

ii. **TERRA KAY**, b. 14 Feb. 1985.

Source: Questionnaire completed by James Alva Upham.

600. KENNETH LEROY[11] UPHAM (#562 Billy N.,[10] Neal W.,[9] Payson E.,[8] Ephraim,[7-6] Luke,[5] Ivory,[4] Richard,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Junction City, Kansas, 11 December 1951.

He married at Junction City, 24 March 1974, **KATHLEEN MAE MURPHY.**

Kenneth Leroy is a graduate of Junction City High School and is a farmer in Junction City.

Children of Kenneth Leroy and Kathleen Mae (Murphy) **UPHAM:**

i. **AMY RENEE**, adopted, b. at Junction City, 9 Dec. 1972.

ii. **KENNETH LEROY, Jr.**, b. at Junction City, 6 Oct. 1975.

iii. ZECHARIAH JOSIAH, b. at Horton, Kans., 4 Aug. 1977.

iv. MARY CHRISTINA, b. at Sabetha, Kans., 2 Jan. 1980.

v. DANIEL JACOB, b. at Sabetha, Kans., 22 Nov. 1980.

Source: Questionnaire completed by James Alva Upham.

601. JAMES RICHARD[11] UPHAM (=572 Harry L.,[10] George C.,[9] James B.,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Fredericksburg, Iowa, 31 March 1925.

He married at Flint, Michigan, 15 June 1946, BETTY JANE STONG, daughter of Walter David and Edna (Stump) Stong, born 14 September 1924.

James attended high school and served in the 78th Infantry, 311th Regiment in the European Theater. He has worked in construction and engineering at Buick Motor. The Uphams belong to the Methodist Church and James belongs to the Masons, Elks, American Legion, and the Disabled Vets. They reside in Grand Blanc, Michigan.

Children of James Richard and Betty Jane (Stong) UPHAM:

i. LYNN KATHERINE,[12] b. at Flint, 13 April 1949; m. (1) ROBERT CHILCUTT; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1971, DONALD ALLEN; m. (3) at Pontiac, Mich., 17 Jan. 1986, ROBERT COX, b. 13 Apr. 1949. Child (ALLEN):

1. JASON JAMES,[13] b. at Pontiac, 7 Aug. 1972. Res. Grand Blanc, Mich.

ii. JACQUELINE IRENE., b. at Flint, 22 Aug. 1951; m. at Bloomfield Hills, Mich., 4 Apr. 1975, STEPHEN ZAK.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by James Richard Upham.

602. GEORGE RANDALL[11] UPHAM (=574 James R.,[10] Walter J.,[9] James M.,[8] Myrick,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Newton, Massachusetts, 25 October 1930.

He married at Medford, Massachusetts, 12 April 1958, RUTH EVELYN MANUEL.

George Randall graduated from Lisbon High School and the University of Maine (engineering physics). He served in the U.S. Army and is employed by General Electric.

Children of George Randall and Ruth (Manuel) UPHAM:

i. GAIL FRANCES,[12] b. 16 Oct. 1959; m. 16 June 1990, JOHN HONEYCUTT. Gail is grad. Northeastern U.

ii. SUSAN JANET, b. 1 July 1961. Grad. Northeastern University.

iii. BARBARA JEAN, b. 17 July 1966. Grad. Northeastern U.

iv. RANDALL GEORGE, b. 11 May 1968. Grad. Northeastern U.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by James Randall Upham; Elizabeth Rachel Upham.

603. GILBERT LEONARD[11] UPHAM (Gilbert M.,[10] George M.,[9] Augustus M.,[8] Marshall L.,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Weston, Massachusetts, 6 November 1925.

He married 11 October 1952, GLORIA MASCIARELLI, born at Clinton, Massachusetts, 15 May 1927.

Near to the end of his senior year in high school, Gilbert Leonard joined the Army Air Force. After training, he was assigned to the 15th Air Force, 451st Bombardment, 49th Bombardment Wing, sent to North Africa and finally to the U.S. base in Foggia, Italy on the coast of the Adriatic Sea. On their fourth bombing run they were shot down in enemy territory but were rescued through the efforts of Yugoslavian underground partisans and the British Navy. After two months recovering from injuries in the hospital in Bari,

Italy, he was returned to the States and discharged. He was awarded the following medals: Good Conduct, Air Medal with five oak leaves cluster, Presidential citation with five oak leaves cluster, the 15th Air Force certificate of valor for courageous service in aerial combat, and the Purple Heart.

Gilbert has been employed by a number of firms as a truck driver and resides in Framingham, Massachusetts. Gloria is a Registered Nurse and received her training at Clinton Hospital, Clinton, Massachusetts, and at Boston City Hospital School of Nursing. She is now employed as a shift supervisor at St. Patrick's Manor in Framingham.

Children of Gilbert Leonard and Gloria (Masciarelli) **UPHAM**:

i. **SANDRA JEAN**,[12] b. at Waltham, 3 April 1955; m. 11 Oct. 1980 , **JOSEPH FERRARO** , b. at Framingham, 18 Feb. 1957. Reside Virginia Beach, Virginia.

ii. **CHARLES MARSHALL**, b. at Framingham, 25 Jan. 1959; m. 22 Sept. 1985, **ANDREA VITALI**, b. at Natick, 5 July 1958. Reside Ashland, Mass.

iii. **ELEANOR ANN**, b. at Framingham, 15 Oct. 1960; m. 19 June 1982, **DAVID McCARTER**, b. at Boston, 19 Oct. 1955. Reside Mansfield, Mass. Children (McCARTER):

1. **ERIN ELIZABETH**, b. at Stoughton, 13 April 1987.
2. **KATHLEEN TERESA**, b. at Stoughton, 10 Aug. 1988.

iv. **THOMAS EDWARD**, b. at Framingham, 23 Feb. 1963; m. **SUSAN KATHLEEN CANAL**, b. at Framingham, 16 Feb. 1963. Reside Framingham, Mass. Child (UPHAM): **MELISSA KATHLEEN**, b. at Framingham, 17 April 1988.

v. **MARTHA MARIE**, b. at Framingham, 15 Nov. 1964.

Sources: Frances Upham Spaulding 1950 typescript; correspondence Gilbert Leonard Upham.

604. DONALD BASSET[T11] UPHAM (#579 Maurice L.,[10] George M.,[9] Augustus M.,[8] Marshall L.,[7] Abijah,[6] Phineas,[5] Abijah,[4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]) born at Framingham, Massachusetts, 17 December 1932.

He married at College Park, Maryland, 19 October 1963, **JOYCE ELAINE HARRIS**, daughter of William Henry and Frieda Mae (Miller) Harris.

Donald received his B.S. degree from Northeastern University, and M.A.C. from University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. He served in the U.S. Army from 1956 to 1959 and is a writer and former broadcaster. The Uphams belong to the United Methodist Church and reside in Duxbury, Massachusetts.

Children of Donald Bassett and Joyce Elaine (Harris) **UPHAM**, born at Fairbanks, Alaska:

i. **HARRIS WILLIAM,**[13] b. 13 April 1973; grad. Duxbury H.S. 1991.

ii. **MARGARET WESTON**, b. 29 Sept. 1974; student Duxbury H.S.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Donald Basset Upham.

605. JERRY LILLARD[11] UPHAM (#581 Jack Y.,[10] Glenn W.,[9] Andrew J.,[8] Joseph,[7-6-5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Pineola, North Carolina, 21 February 1939.

He married at Vienna, Virgnia, 20 February 1960, **DONNA MURPHY**, born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 6 August 1940.

Jerry graduated from the Randolph Macon Military (High) School, Front Royal, attended one year at Virginia Polytechnical School at Blacksburg, Virginia, and then computer school in the District of Columbia. He has worked various jobs in the computer

business and the last seven years as manager and contract coordinator for a computer company. Donna has worked as a legal secretary with the Federal Government and private companies.

They reside in Charleston, West Virginia.

Children of Jerry Lillard and Donna (Murphy) **UPHAM**:

i. **JAMES ERNEST**,[12] b. at Fairfax, Va., 25 July 1961; d. 24 Nov. 1961.

ii. **RICHARD SCOTT**, b. at Fairfax, 21 Oct. 1962; d. 28 Oct. 1962.

iii. **DENA PATRICIA**, b. at Washington, D.C., 2 Oct. 1964. Res. Inland, W.V. Attended West Virginia University.

Sources: Unidentified typescript among questionniares, updated by Jack Yates Upham.

606. **NATHANIEL WOODBRIDGE**[11] **UPHAM** (#585 Nathaniel J.,[10] Nathaniel L.,[9] Nathaniel G.,[8] Nathaniel,[7] Timothy,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John,[1]), born at Duluth, Minnesota, 20 April 1899; died at St. Petersburg, Florida, 22 February 1959.

He married at Montgomery, Alabama, 17 February 1927, **RACHEL RUSHTON**, daughter of Eugene Ray and Mary (Wyatt) Rushton, born at Montgomery, Alabama, 20 January 1901; died at St. Petersburg, Florida, July 1964.

Nathaniel graduated form the University of Minnesota in 1919. He worked in real estate insurance. Rachel was a housewife. She graduated from Agnes Scott in 1920.

Children of Nathaniel Woodbridge and Rachel (Rushton) **UPHAM**, born at St. Petersburg:

i. **NATHANIEL RUSHTON**,[12] b. 30 Sept. 1928; d. there, May 1946.

ii. MARY WYATT, b. 8 Feb. 1933; m. at St. Petersburg, 20 Nov. 1954, TOM CHRIS ALLEN, Jr., son of Tom Chris and Dorothy (Mills) Allen; div. 1962. Mary Wyatt attended Randolph-Macon Women's College two years; received BA from Vanderbilt U.; works with investments; member St. Raphaels Catholic Church; res. St. Petersburg. Children (ALLEN):

1. TOM CHRIS III,[13] b. at St. Petersburg, 7 June 1960; BA from U. of Tenn.; sales rep. Aescalap Corp.; res. Charleston, S.C.
2. NATHANIEL UPHAM, b. at Mobile, Ala., 10 Apr. 1962; res. St. Petersburg. Child (surname Upham): Nathaniel Upham III, b. 9 Aug. 1989.

iii. MARION WOODBRIDGE, b. 11 Dec. 1939; m. at St. Petersburg, 11 June 1960, WILLIAM COOK BALLARD. Marion earned BA from William and Mary College; MA from U. of Florida; res. St. Petersburg, Fla. Children (BALLARD):

1. JEFFERSON LEE II,[13] b. at Charleston, S.C., 18 Oct. 1962; BS, Univ. of Florida.
2. RACHEL RUSHTON, b. at Charleston, 3 Sept. 1964; BS, Brown U.
3. KATHERINE WOODBRIDGE, b. at St. Petersburg, 26 Mar. 1971; student at U. of Chicago.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Mary Wyatt (Upham) Allen; Marion (Upham) Ballard.

607. HAROLD DURWARD[11] UPHAM (#588 Arthur W.,[10] William H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Boicourt, Kansas, 26 October 1909; died at Olds, Alberta, Canada, 23 February 1982.

He married 23 June 1951, AUGUSTA JEAN EKISS, daughter of Frederick Xavier and Mildred (Wadleigh) Ekiss, born 6 May 1912.

Harold was a farmer. He served in the infantry during World War II. Augusta was a school teacher and served in the Air Force during the war.

Child of Harold Durward and Augusta Jean (Ekis) **UPHAM**:

618. i. **WARREN FREDERICK,**[12] b. at Olds, Alberta, 18 February 1953.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Warren Frederick Upham.

608. **LEONARD CHEEVER**[11] **UPHAM** (#589 Murray S.,[10] Albert H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]) born at Providence, Rhode Island, 12 August 1919.

He married at Argentia, Newfoundland, 25 April 1942, **RUTH R. ROBERTSHAW**, daughter of William Bentham and Helen (Wenzel) Robertshaw, born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 21 July 1920.

Leonard was proprietor of Pawtuxet Paint and Hardware Company from 1945 to 1985. He is Past Commodore of the Edgewood Yacht Club, a member of Harmony Lodge 0, F&AM, Moselm Grotto, and St. Pauls Episcopal Church.

They reside in North Kingstown, Rhode Island.

Children of Leonard Cheever and Ruth R. (Robertshaw) **UPHAM**, born at Providence:

619. i. **LEONARD CHEEVER, Jr.**[12] b. 17 Jan. 1943.

620. ii. **WILLIAM BENTHAM**, b. 18 June 1948.

iii. **KENNETH BARRY**, b. 11 Dec. 1949; m. at East Providence, R.I., 30 Aug. 1985, **MARY LOU COLEMAN**, dau. of James Jackson and Evelyn Betty (Kirchhofer) Coleman, b. 4 June 1952. Kenneth earned his B.A. in art at the U. of Rhode Island; a boat builder; resides N. Kingstown, R.I.

621. iv. **STEVEN MURRAY**, b. 7 Feb. 1955.

v. **DONALD ROBERTSHAW**, b. 13 Aug. 1960; d. 15 Nov. 1972.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Leonard Cheever Upham; William Bentham Upham; Kenneth Barry Upham.

609. **ERVIN EDWIN**[11] **UPHAM** (#591 Anson D.,[10] Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born 15 November 1900; died 1 December 1971.

He married 1 April 1921, **VELMA MARIE SALISBURY**, born 18 April 1905; died 26 December 1974.

Ervin was educated at the county school, Gratiot County, Michigan. He was an auto mechanic and factory worker. Velma was a housewife and cook at the Maple Rapids School. They lived in Clinton County, Michigan, and attended the Congregational Christian Church. They are both buried in the Paine Cemetery, Gratiot County, Michigan.

Children of Ervin Edwin and Velma Marie (Salisbury) **UPHAM**:

622. i. **WAYNE EDWIN**,[12] b. 11 May 1921.

ii. **WANDA JUNE**, b. 2 July 1925; m. 8 March 1947, **MYRON LEE HUMPHREY**, b. 27 Jan. 1926. Wanda and Myron both grad. college, are retired school teachers and members of Congregational Christian Church; Myron served in the Navy. Children (**HUMPHREY**):

1. **SUE ELLEN**,[13] b. 18 Oct. 1947; m. 15 June 1968, **LAWRENCE NELSON FLOWERS**, b. 20 Nov. 1947. Sue Ellen and Lawrence both grad. college and are school teachers and members of Congregational Christian Church. Adopted children (**Flowers**): (a) **Brett Christopher**, b. 16 Feb. 1971; (b) **Amanda Jayne**, b. 25 Jan. 1976.

2. **RANDY LEE**, b. 10 Jan. 1949; m. 29 Dec. 1967, **MELANIE ANN GREEN**, b. 17 May 1949. Randy grad. college and law school, City Manager, City of St. Johns, Mich.; Melanie grad. High School, owner of Melanies Dance Exercise, tennis teacher; members Congregational Christian Church. Children (**Humphrey**): (a) **Kerry Ellen**, b. 7 July 1968; (b) **Sarah Maire**, b. 26 Feb. 1971; (c) **Emily Ann**, b. 30 May 1972.
3. **TODD MICHAEL**, b. 11 Sept. 1959

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Vera (Upham) Hoover.

610. **VERLIN HAROLD**[11] **UPHAM** (#591 Anson D.,[10] Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born 1 November 1907; died 27 January 1970.

He married 24 February 1929, **CARRIEBELLE DAVIS**, born 11 May 1908; died 20 Dec. 1975.

Verlin was a farmer and Carriebelle a housewife. They both graduated from the eighth grade and are buried in the New Haven Township Cemetery, Gratiot County, Michigan. Verlin belonged to the Church of the Brethren and Carriebelle to the Church of God.

Children of Verlin Harold and Carriebelle (Davis) **UPHAM**:

623. i. **HAROLD IRA**,[12] b. 30 March 1930.

ii. **WANEITA MAXINE**, b. 13 Sept. 1935; m. (1) 23 Sept. 1953, **JACK GENE CROAD**, b. 4 Oct. 1931; div.; m. (2) 14 Feb. 1986, **HOMER WRIGHT**, b. 18 May 1935; div. in Dec. of 1986. Waneita is Postmaster at Maple Rapids, Mich. and member Congregational Christian Church; Jack is retired factory worker, served in the Navy. Children (**CROAD**):

1. **DAVID VERLIN**,[13] b. 17 July 1956; m. 30 Dec. 1978, **PAMELA JEAN JESKE**, b. 8 March 1958. David grad. college, jewelry store manager and

district manager; Pamela grad. High School, housewife; members Congregational Christian Church. Children (**Croad**): (a) **Jeremiah David**, b. 20 March 1983; (b) **Michael James**, b. 14 Jan. 1985; (c) **Sarah Marie**, b. 12 July 1987.

2. **CHERYL LYNN**, b. 25 June 1959; m. 3 Aug. 1981, **EDWARD LEE RUTKOWSKI**, b. 10 Jan. 1962. Cheryl Lynn attended two years college, is a domestic engineer and secretary at an insurance agency; Edward grad. High School, served in the Air Force, computer operator; members of Congregational Christian Church; div. Aug. 1990. Children (**Rutkowski**): (a) **Mandi Mariah**, b. 24 July 1982; (b) **Amy Ashton**, b. 19 Sept. 1985; (c) **Amber Marie**, b. 9 Dec. 1988.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Vera (Upham) Hoover.

611. RAYMOND CARL[11] UPHAM (#592 Stephen J.,[10] Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), twin, born at Alma, Michigan, 9 August 1924.

He married at Alma, Michigan, 8 November 1946, **REBA "B" HOLMES**, daughter of Alfred Glen and Frances Melissa (Frear) Holmes.

Raymond graduated from High School and two trade schools. He spent 42 months in the navy from 1942 to 1945. His is manpower coordinator of Dow Chemical and member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. They reside in Stanwood, Michigan.

Children of Raymond Carl and Reba "B" (Holmes) **UPHAM**, all born at Alma, Michigan:

624. i. **MICHAEL WAYNE,[12]** b. 28 June 1947.

ii. **NIEL FREDRICK**, b. 21 March 1949; m. at Detroit, Mich., 28 May 1977, **MARY CHRISTINE**

STEINMETZ, dau. of Frederick R. and Anne (Healy) Steinmetz. B.S. degree.

iii. **LYNDA RAE**, b. 25 Feb. 1951; m. 21 June 1972, **DENNIS DAY PROVOAST**, son of Clarence and Grace Joycelyn (Luxton) Provoast. Lynda has an Association Science degree and is a Registered Nurse; member Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; res. Whittemore, Mich. Children (**PROVOAST**), born at West Branch, Mich.:

1. **TADRIC CARL,**[13] b. 23 Nov. 1975.
2. **PEPPER MARIE**, b. 2 June 1978.
3. **TREVOR DAY**, b. 12 Aug. 1980.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Raymond Carl Upham; Lynda Rae (Upham) Provoast.

612. RICHARD DARL[11] **UPHAM** (#592 Stephen J.,[10] Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), twin, born at Alma, Michigan, 9 August 1924.

He married 15 February 1945, **MABEL MARIE UPHAM**, daughter of Arthur Cowell and Rachel (Whipple) Cowell, born at Midland, Michigan, 6 October 1923.

Richard graduated from Alma High School and served in the U.S. Army Air Force as Technical Sargent. He was a master electrician for Dow Chemical Midland, Michigan. Mabel was a secretary for Dow Chemical and Midland Public Schools, Midland, Michigan. They reside in Midland, Michigan, and attend the First United Methodist Church.

Children of Richard Darl and Mabel Marie (Cowell) **UPHAM**, born at Midland:

625. i. **ROBERT DOUGLAS,**[12] b. 22 June 1950.

ii. **WILLIAM STEPHEN**, b. 13 July 1953; m. at Gladwin, Mich., 15 Dec. 1984, **KRISTINE ELEANOR KIDDER**.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Richard Darl Upham, Robert Douglas Upham.

613. CHARLES MACBETH[11] UPHAM (#593 Clarence C.,[10] Charles E.,[9] Amos,[8-7-6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Detroit, Michigan, 10 June 1901; died at St. Petersburg, Florida, 9 November 1971.

He married at Chicago, 23 June 1925, **VIRGINIA KENDALL**, daughter of Roy and Alice (Shotwell) Kendall, born at Chicago, Illinois, 12 August 1901; died at St. Petersburg, Florida, 9 June 1976.

Children of Charles M. and Virginia (Kendall) **UPHAM**, born at Chicago:

626. i. **CHARLES MACBETH, Jr.,**[12] b. 27 Oct. 1926.

ii. **ROBERT K.**, b. 14 Aug. 1928; d. at Ridgewood, N.J., 17 Jan. 1985; m. at Chicago, 18 April 1953, **JOAN HOLT**. Children (**UPHAM**):

1. **ROBERT K., Jr.,**[13] b. 13 March 1955.
2. **JOHN H.**, b. 25 Nov. 1957.

Sources: Questionniare completed by Charles M. Upham, Jr.

614. DONALD FREDERICK[11] UPHAM (Clarence C.,[10] Charles E.,[9] Amos,[8-7-6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Chicago, Illinois, 5 April 1906; died at St. Petersburg, Florida, 24 August 1971.

He married at Chicago, 17 October 1929, **FRANCES KENDALL**, daughter of Roy and Alice (Shotwell) Kendall, born at Chicago, 13 April 1907.

Children of Donald Frederick and Frances (Kendall) **UPHAM**, born at Chicago:

i. **KENDALL CURTIS,**[12] b. 1 June 1932; d. 5 Oct. 1940.

ii. JANICE, b. 24 Jan. 1934; m. 30 June 1953, BRUCE YOUNG. Children (YOUNG):

1. DEBORAH, b. 13 May 1954.
2. STEVEN, b. 24 May 1956.
3. CYNTHIA, b. 2 March 1948.
4. KENDALL, b. 1 June 1962.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Frances (Kendall) Upham.

615. JOHN EDWARD[11] UPHAM, Jr. (#594 John E.,[10], Charles E.,[9] Amos,[8-7-6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Waltham, Massachusetts, 24 June 1915.

He married first, MARGARET GEARON.

He married second, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 12 May 1972, VIRGINIA BACKUS, daughter of H. Heyworth and Maida Elizabeth (Libbey) Backus.

John attended Lenox School and Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut. He is a retired chemical salesman. The Uphams attend the Episcopal Church and reside in Centerville, Massachusetts.

Child of John Edward and Margaret (Gearon) UPHAM:

i. CHRISTINE, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 14 Jan. 1945.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by John Edward Upham, Jr.

616. GREGORY ANDREW[11] UPHAM (#595 Sidney H., Jr.,[10] Sidney H.,[9] Joseph K.,[8] Joseph,[7] Joseph F.[6] Asa,[5] Ezekiel,[4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Washington, D.C., 19 July 1951.

He married at Nashville, Tennessee, 28 July 1973, SHEILA TUNE, daughter of Eugene Edward and Wynell (Hunt) Tune.

Gregory graduated in 1969 from Yorktown High School, Arlington, Virginia, and received his BA in geology in 1973 and his MS in geology in 1975 from the University of Tennessee. He is a minerals geologist with Tennessee Geological Survey. The Uphams reside in Smyrna, Tennessee, where they attend the Smyrna United Methodist Church.

Children of Gregory Andrew and Sheila (Tune) **UPHAM**:

i. **JOSHUA RYAN,**[12] b. at Tyler, Texas, 5 Aug. 1980.

ii. **BETHANY SHANNON**, b. at Houston, Texas, 24 July 1984.

ii. **ALYSSA NICOLE**, b. at Nashville, Tenn., 24 Oct. 1990.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Gregory Andrew Upham.

Twelfth Generation

617. **RICHARD DONALD**[12] **UPHAM** (#596 Donald F.,[11] Walter G.,[10] Granville,[9] Levi,[8] William,[7-6-5-4] Phineas,[3-2] John[1]), born at Rockland, Maine, 30 May 1935.

He married at Waterville, Maine, 11 January 1957, **SANDRA K. WADLIN**, daughter of Richard Leroy and Doris Rosella (Roberts) Wadlin, born at Waterville, Maine, 2 September 1937.

Richard received his B.S. degree from Univeristy of Maine and served as a 1st Lt. in the U.S. Army. He is president of Medical Supplies Inc., and they attend St. John's Church. The Uphams reside in Winslow, Maine.

Children of Richard Donald and Sandra K. (Wadlin) **UPHAM**:

i. **BRENDA L.**,[13] b. at Waterville, 2 July 1958.

ii. **KATHERINE A.**, b. at Waterville, 10 July 1962.

iii. **MELISSA D.**, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., 12 Aug. 1965.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Richard Donald Upham.

618. **WARREN FREDERICK**[12] **UPHAM** (#607 Harold D.,[11] Arthur W.,[10] William H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Olds, Alberta, Canada, 18 February 1953.

He married 19 May 1989, **VICTORIA DAMAYO SY**, daughter of Luis and Genara (Damayo) Sy.

Warren earned his B.S. in computer science and is a computer programmer. He belongs to the United Church.

620. **WILLIAM BENTHAM**[12] **UPHAM** (#608 Leonard C.,[11] Murray S.,[10] Albert H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Providence, Rhode Island, 18 June 1948.

He married, at Warwick, Rhode Island, 16 January 1971, **RANDA-SUSAN CONLEY**, daughter of George William Jr. and Janice Mae (Kleppinger) Conley, born 22 May 1950.

Reside North Kingstown, Rhode Island.

Children of William Bentham and Randa-Susan (Cooley) **UPHAM**:

i. **JENNIFER LEIGH,**[13] b. 30 August 1971; attends U. of R.I.

ii. **JEREMY HEATH**, b. 10 Oct. 1973.

iii. **BENJAMIN SEAN**, b. 10 Oct. 1973; d. 11 Oct. 1973.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by William Bentham Upham; Kenneth Barry Upham.

621. **STEVEN MURRAY**[12] **UPHAM** (#608 Leonard C.,[11] Murray S.,[10] Albert H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Providence, Rhode Island, 7 February 1955.

He married at Warwick, Rhode Island, 5 May 1979, **MARY ELIZABETH AHEARN**, daughter of James and Eileen (O'Conner) Ahern.

Steven, a retail manager, earned a B.A. in sociology at the University of Rhode Island. They reside in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Children of Steven Murray and Mary Elizabeth (Ahearn) **UPHAM**:

i. **STACY LYNN,**[13] b. at Warwick, 12 May 1982.

ii. **STEPHANIE BETH**, b. at Providence, 8 May 1987.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Kenneth Barry Upham.

Child of Warren Frederick and Victoria Damayo (Sy) **UPHAM**:

i. **LOUISE CHARLOTTE**,[13] b. at Manila, Philippines, 3 February 1991.

Source: Questionnaire completed by Warren Frederick Upham.

619. **LEONARD CHEEVER**[12] **UPHAM, Jr.** (=608 Leonard C.,[11] Murray S.,[10] Albert H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Providence, Rhode Island, 17 January 1943.

He married first, at Cranston, Rhode Island, 23 February 1968, **SANDRA PETTIS**, daughter of Frank C. and Jean (Brindle) Pettis.

He married second by common law, **HILDE CRAFTS**, daughter of Peter Cushman and Barbara (Corwin) Crafts, born 15 August 1954.

Leonard, a construction superintendent, earned a B.S. in Engineering at the University of Rhode Island. He is a member of Adelphi Lodge, F&AM, and resides in Newport, Rhode Island.

Child of Leonard Cheever Jr. and Sandra (Pettis) **UPHAM**, born at Providence:

i. **LEONARD III**,[13] b. 23 Sept. 1968; B.S. Engineering at U. of R.I.; res. Narragansett, R.I.

ii. **JANIECE LOUISE**, b. 28 March 1975; res. Cranston, R.I.

Children of Leonard Cheever, Jr., and Hilde (Crafts) **UPHAM**, born at Newport:

iii. **HENRY CRAFTS**, b. 1 Dec. 1989.

iv. **BENJAMIN CRAFTS**, b. 4 May 1991.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by Leonard C. Upham; Kenneth Barry Upham.

620. WILLIAM BENTHAM[12] UPHAM (=608 Leonard C.,[11] Murray S.,[10] Albert H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Providence, Rhode Island, 18 June 1948.

He married, at Warwick, Rhode Island, 16 January 1971, RANDA-SUSAN CONLEY, daughter of George William Jr. and Janice Mae (Kleppinger) Conley, born 22 May 1950.

Reside North Kingstown, Rhode Island.

Children of William Bentham and Randa-Susan (Cooley) UPHAM:

i. JENNIFER LEIGH,[13], b. 30 August 1971; attends U. of R.I.

ii. JEREMY HEATH, b. 10 Oct. 1973.

iii. BENJAMIN SEAN, b. 10 Oct. 1973; d. 11 Oct. 1973.

Sources: Questionnaires completed by William Bentham Upham; Kenneth Barry Upham.

621. STEVEN MURRAY[12] UPHAM (=608 Leonard C.,[11] Murray S.,[10] Albert H.,[9] James W.,[8] Joshua,[7] Jabez,[6-5] Phineas,[4-3-2] John[1]), born at Providence, Rhode Island, 7 February 1955.

He married at Warwick, Rhode Island, 5 May 1979, MARY ELIZABETH AHEARN, daughter of James and Eileen (O'Conner) Ahern.

Sheven, a retail manager, earned a B.A. in socialogy at the Univeristy of Rhode Island. They reside in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Children of Steven Murray and Mary Elizabeth (Ahearn) UPHAM:

i. STACY LYNN, b. at Warwick, 12 May 1982.

ii. STEPHANIE BETH, b. at Providence, 8 May 1987.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Kenneth Barry Upham.

622. WAYNE EDWIN[12] UPHAM (#609 Edwin E.,[11] Anson D.,[10] Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born 11 May 1921.

He married 22 November 1941, ANNA M. SICK, born 14 May 1918.

Wayne graduated from college and is a retired paint chemist. He served in the U.S. Army. Anna is a housewife, mother and retired beautician. They reside in Berkley, Michigan, and attend the Baptist Church.

Children of Wayne Edwin and Anna M. (Sick) UPHAM:

i. SHARON KAY,[13] b. 28 April 1947; m. (1) 29 April 1967, PAUL HENRI BELANGER, div.; m. (2) 14 June 1979, ROBERT A. BISSELL, b. 29 Dec. 1948. Sharon grad. college and is computer supervisor at a bank; Paul grad. college and law schoool, is a lawyer; Robert grad. college, is a drafting engineer; all members of Baptist Church. Children (BELANGER):

1. PAUL HENRI LEE JOSEPH,[14] b. 25 Nov. 1969.
2. DAYHYNE NANETTE, b. and d. 14 May 1975.
3. PATRICK WAYNE, b. 21 July 1977.

Children (BISSELL):

4. AMANDA DANIELLE, b. 30 Dec. 1982.
5. ASHLEY NICOLE, b. 18 Feb. 1987.

ii. LARRY ERVIN, b. 26 May 1958; m. 18 Oct. 1980, LESLIE RENEE BELESKY, b. 17 Feb. 1960. Larry gra. college; Leslie grad. nursing school, registered nurse; members Baptist Church. Child (UPHAM):

1. TROY MICHAEL, b. 23 Oct. 1984.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Vera (Upham) Hoover.

623. **HAROLD IRA**[12] **UPHAM** (#610 Verlin H.,[11] Anson D.,[10] Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born 30 March 1930.

He married **MARGUERITE MAE BAKER**, born 26 September 1933.

Harold graduated from High School, was a farmer, and is retired as supervisor from Fisher Body. Marguerite also graduated from High School and is a housewife and mother. They are Protestant.

Children of Harold Ira and Marguerite Mae (Baker) **UPHAM**:

i. **KAREN MAE,**[13] b. 2 Aug. 1953. Grad. college; tour guide.

ii. **CHRISTINE ANNETTE**, b. 25 July 1955; m. 9 July 1977, **MICHAEL DON HANS**, b. 3 Sept. 1945; div. Christine grad. college, manager of Theater of Performing Arts in Los Angeles; Michael grad. college, theater lighting technician. No children.

iii. **BRENDA LINN**, b. 1 Aug. 1957; m. 24 March 1990, **MICHAEL OTTO REGENTIK**, b. 22 Oct. 1954. Brenda grad. college, beautician and market researcher, Protestant; Michael grad. college, diesel mechanic, Catholic.

iv. **CHARLOTTE KAY**, b. 16 Nov. 1961; m. 24 May 1980, **TIM WADE SHOOK**, b. 29 Feb. 1960; div. Charlotte grad. college, secretary, Protestant; Tim grad. High School, asphalt contractor. Children (**SHOOK**):

1. **NICHOLAS WADE,**[14] b. 8 Dec. 1983.
2. **BRIDGET MAE**, b. 30 July 1986.

v. **KELLY JO**, b. 26 Aug. 1969. Grad. college, special education teacher, Protestant.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Vera (Upham) Hoover.

624. MICHAEL WAYNE[12] UPHAM (#611 Raymond C.,[11] Stephen J.,[10] Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born at Alma, Michigan, 28 June 1947.

He married at Birmingham, Michigan, 6 September 1969, **CAROL AUDREY BOYNTON**, daughter of Frank and Mary Audrey (Judge) Boynton.

Michael received his B.A. from Central Michigan Univeresity and is a computer software company owner. They belong to the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and reside in Clarkston, Michigan.

Children of Michael Wayne and Carol Audrey (Boynton) **UPHAM**, born at Rochester, Michigan:

i. **KARI MICHELLE,**[13] b. 4 Dec. 1972.

ii. **KRISTEN CAROL**, b. 12 Nov. 1974.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Michael Wayne Upham.

625. **ROBERT DOUGLAS**[12] **UPHAM** (#612 Richard D.,[11] Stephen J.,[10] Orin W.,[9] Anson,[8] Chester,[7] Nathan,[6] Ezekiel,[5-4] John,[3] Phineas,[2] John,[1]), born at Midland, Michigan, 22 June 1950.

He married in the First Christian and Missionary Alliance Church at Mansfield, Ohio, 24 June 1978, **LOIS ANN HALLMAN**, daughter of Dale Johnson and Alice Regina (Rettig) Hallman.

Robert received his B.A. from Grand Valley State University, Allendale, Michigan and his M.Div. from Ashland Theological Seminary, Ashland, Ohio. Presently he is a Program Specialist with the County of Summit Board of Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities. He is also a Deacon at the Chapel Hill Church, Christian Missionary and Alliance, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Robert and his family live in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Children of Robert Douglas and Lois Ann (Hallman) **UPHAM**:

i. **JONATHAN PAUL**, b. at Canton, Ohio, 23 July 1981; student at Elizabeth Price Elementary.

ii. **ELISABETH MARIE**, b. at Akron, Ohio, 29 January 1986; student at Elizabeth Price Elementary.

Sources: Questionnaire completed by Robert Douglas Upham.

626. CHARLES MACBETH[12] UPHAM, Jr. (#613 Charles M.,[11] Clarence C.,[10] Charles E.,[9] Amos,[8-7-6] Abijah,[5-4] Thomas[3] Phineas,[2] John[1]), born at Chicago, Illinois, 27 October 1926.

He married three times.

Charles received his B.A. degree from Iowa Wesleyan in 1950 after serving in the U.S. Navy from 1944 to 1946. He works in real estate.

Children of Charles M. **UPHAM**:

i. **CATHY ANN**,[13] b. at Chicago, 22 June 1952; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 10 Aug. 1974, **MARK GUNDERSON**. Children (**GUNDERSON**):

1. **BJORN**, b. 28 Dec. 1977.
2. **RANE**, twin, b. 19 Feb. 1980.
3. **AREN**, twin, b. 19 Feb. 1980.

ii. **CHARLES MACBETH, III**, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 10 June 1956; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 24 April 1987, **CATHERINE COCHRAN**. Child (**UPHAM**):

1. **SARA ELAINE**, b. 13 Sept. 1988.

Sources: Questionniare completed by Charles M. Upham, Jr.

INDEX

AANGEENBRUG
Mary (Hay) 35
Robert 35
ADAM
Margaret 30
ADAMS
Arthur 93
Charles 58
Eunice (Upham) 93
Mary (---) 58
Mary Eleanor 58
Ruth 165
AHEARN
Eileen (O'Conner) 213
James 213
Mary Elizabeth 213
AHO
Brian Matthew 98
Debra Faye (Boggs) 98
Orville E. 98
AIELLO
Thersa 148
ALBERS
Carla Loanne 157
Clinton William 157
Kami Kathleen 157
Kathleen Louise (Upham) 157
Kenneth William 157
ALDRICH
Joshua M. 15
M.W. 15
ALLEN
Donald 196
Dorothy Louise (Whittier) 30
Dorothy (Mills) 201
Frances 6
Gilbert Lorenz 30
Jason James 196
Lillian A. 126
Lynn Katherine (Upham) (Chilcutt) 196
Mary Wyatt (Upham) 201
Nathaniel Upham 201
Nathaniel Upham III 201
Tom Chris 201
Tom Chris Jr. 201
Tom Chris III 201
ARNOLD
Martha Elizabeth 57
ASHCRAFT
Janice Marie 64
ASHTIANY
Elaheh 192
Hadyeh 192
ATKINSON
Betty Frances (Litchfield) 72
David Robert 72
Diane Marie 72
Donald Scott 72
Donna Louise 72
Dorothy P. (MacKenzie) 71
Edmund Warren 72
Edmund Warren Jr. 72
Faith Hathaway 71
Francis Leo 72
Francis Richard 71
Francis Richard III 71
Frank Upham 71
Irene 71
Irene Mary (Cronin) 71
James Robert 72
John Francis 71
John Upham 72
John Upham Jr. 72
Joseph 71
Karen Jean 71
Lillian Mary 72
Lynn Ann 72

Atkinson, continued
Margaret 71
Marian Ruth 72
Marie 71
Marion Hathaway (Upham) 71
Richard Everett 72
Robert 72
Rose Marie (Green) 72
Ruth (Grant) 72
Sandra Jean 72
Stephen 71
Wayne Douglas 71
William Chester 72
ATWOOD
Drusilla Watkins 37
Esther (Gile) 37
Rufus 37
AUSTIN
Charles 121
Linda 121
Patsy (Dill) 121
BACKUS
H. Heyworth 208
Maida Elizabeth (Libbey) 208
Virignia 208
BACON
Sarah Fisk 136
BADAGLIACIA
Faith Hathaway (Atkinson) 71
Joseph 71
Lawrence Clinton 71
BAETZEL
Barbara June 184
Christopher Raymond 184
George Raymond 184
Patricia Eleanor (Plumb) 184
BAGNELL
Christine 78
BAILEY
Cynthia 106
David Upham 105
Donna 117
Grace Margaret (Weaving) 105
Laurel Weaving 105
Nancy Ruth (Petremont) 105
Robert Engert 105
Robert Weaving 105
Susan Kay 103
BAIRD
Betty (Bradway) 68
James Henry 68
Lisa 68
BAKER
Harriet 43
Jennie Warren 171
Marguerite Mae 215
Sylvia 160
BALDWIN
Lucile 136
BALLANTINE
Annie Lloyd 30
Margaret (Adam) 30
William 30
BALLARD
Jefferson Lee II 201
Katherine Woodbridge 201
Marion Woodbridge (Upham) 201
Rachel Rushton 201
William Cook 201
BANNET
Katharine 177
BARKER
Linda 117
BARNES
Emma 39
BARRETT
Jonathan 3
BARTZ
Elizabeth (Larue) 24
Mahlon 24
Sam 24
BASSETT
Frederick Newhall 171
Hazel Josephine 171
Jennie Warren (Baker) 171
BATES
Elaine 88
BATLEY
Harold E. 107
Marcia (Upham) 107

BAUDOUIN
Carol Evalyn (Upham) 126
Helen Ferdnand (Votquenne) 126
Joseph 126
Joseph August 126
BAYLIS
Jean 160
Victor 160
BECK
Ella 148
BECKWITH
Eliza (Carroll) 29
Esther Annie 29
John Frank 29
BEEBE
Louise (Upham) 31
Marcus H. 31
William A. 31
BEETS
Caroline (Fouts) 125
John W. 125
Lena Elinor 125
BELANGER
Dayhyne Nanette 214
Patrick Wayne 214
Paul Henri 214
Paul Henri Lee Joseph 214
Sharon Kay (Upham) 214
BELCHER
Eliza (Jellison) 42
George 42
BELESKY
Leslie Renee 214
BEMIS
Jeremiah 15
BENNETT
Alice 183
Clarence Lewis 20
Holland 151
Irene Amanda (McMahon) 20
Lucetta Averill (Upham) 151
Mary Esther 20
BENT
George Henry 36
Georgiana (Hixon) 36
Sarah Chaplin 36
BERG
Alison 177
David 177
Donna Jean (Upham) 177
Lisa 177
Mark 177
Ole 177
BERRY
Allie Kay (Wood) 73
Christopher Warren 73
Donald Spaulding 73
Douglas Malcolm 73
Judith Hastings 73
Louise (Lindhurst) 73
Pamela Chisholm 73
Richard C. 73
Robin Lee 73
BERTRAM
Allison K. 187
Constance K. (Tobias) 187
Matthew Paul 187
Paul D. 187
BICKFORD
Anna Marie 104
Emma Frances (Gove) 104
Robert Lewis 104
BIELKE
Beverly Jean 52
BIGELOW
Grace (Upham) 138
Horace 138
BILLSTED
Winnifred 92
BILODEAU
Pauline Emma 102
BINGHAM
Joshua Garner 124
Kevin 124
Pamela Kay (Young) 124
Shauna Helene 124
BIRCH
Francis (Mars) 81
Katharine Francis 81
William 81

BIRDSALE
Mary Jane 114
BIRNER
Carol 182
BIRTWELL
Adelaide Upham 35
Hannah Burdette (Taylor) 35
Henry B. 35
Henry T. 35
Jane (Esery) 35
Walter B. 35
BISHOP
Susannah 84
BISSELL
Amanda Danielle 214
Ashley Nicole 214
Robert A. 214
Sharon Kay (Upham) (Belanger) 214
BLACK
Lorraine 109
BLAKE
Abigail 24
BLAZIER
Aurelius Scott Bias 57
Celest Wilhelmina (Nelson) 59
Evelyn May (Upham) (Chase) 57
Marguerite Evelyn 59
Ralph Willard 59
BLEAM
Idaline 147
BLEVINS
Carlen Rowntree (Davis) 65
Clinton Rowntree 65
Knox Denver 65
Philip Nathan 65
Philip Reid 65
Seth Upham 65
BLITZER
Amy Crawford 67
Amy Longfellow (Hughes) 67
Anna Sanderson (Hand) 67
Eleanor Jane 67
Eleanor Jane (Crawford) 67
Grace (Rosenberg) 67
James Sanderson 67
John Crawford 67
John Ritchie 67
Judith 67
Margaret Caroline 67
Mary Crawford 67
Mary Upham 67
Max 67
Peter Hughes 67
BLODGETT
Julia 30
Lucy 33
BLOWERS
Gloria Jean (Upham) 157
Melvin Lynn 157
BLUMENSTOCK
Katrina Mia (Harris) 137
Ralph Steven 137
BOGGS
Beverly Elaine (Hanchett) 98
Christopher Glenn 99
Debra Faye 98
Frank 97
Glenn Upham 98
Joann Marie (Fanelli) 99
Lula Lillian (Stevens) 99
Margaret (Upham) 97
Meredith Margaret 98
Neal Willard 99
Nellie (Peterson) 97
Newton 97
Steven Glenn 99
William Upham 99
BORKEN
Anna 181
BORN
Cheryl Lyn (Goodwin) 145
Paul 145
BOSWELL
Charles 148
Charles Daniel 148
Cheryl Ann (Canham) 148
Dorothy (---) 148
BOSWORTH
Martha 36
BOUCHARD
Rhea 158

BOURNE
Claire Henry 59
Marguerite Evelyn (Blazier) 59
BOVEY
Florence Elliot 11
BOYNTON
Carol Audrey 216
Frank 216
Mary Audrey (Judge) 216
BRACKETT
Alfred Frederick 141
Anna M. (Cummings) 141
Betsey 16
Dorothy 142
Edward Augustus 142
Ella Marie (Upham) 141
Eva Linwood (Upham) 142
Gertrude Mildred 141
Harold A. 141
Joan (Hanson) 142
John W. 142
BRADFORD
Elizabeth 95
BRADLEY
Alice Louise 189
Amanda Christine 190
Ashley Ann 190
Catherine (Upham) 188
Christine Marie (Sysak) 190
Elizabeth Ann 188
Evelyn Kay 189
Geraldine Faye 189
James Richard 188
Margret May 190
Nina Caroline (Wrathell) 188
Raymond Joe 189
Stacy Marie 190
Timothy Alan 190
William John 188
William John Jr. 189
BRADT
Chauncey D. 111
BRADWAY
Betty 68
BRASSARD
Kathleen Linda 158
Paul 158
Rhea (Bouchard) 158
BRINDLE
Jean 212
BROMLEY
Michael Alan 91
Ona Lean (Salisbury) (Watkins) 91
BROOKS
Anita 181
BROWN
Albert 73
Barbara Avice (Upham) 161
Leroy 161
Mary L. (Smith) 73
Mary Louise 73
Sherwood Wendell 161
Vivian M. 88
BRUCE
Elizabeth A. 26
BRUNO
India Louise (Mathews) 145
James U. 145
BRYAN
Kay Marie (Price) (Burgess) (Johnson) 119
Marlan W. 119
BRYSON
Mary Ann 86
BUCK
Florence E. 114
Louis Chandler 114
Olivia (Robbins) 114
BUCKLIN
Esther 21
Hannah 21
BUERKI
Louise (Matthews) 65
Mary Upham (Davis) 65
Robin Carl 65
Robin Carl III 66
Robin Carl Jr. 65
BUFFAM
Betty Frances (Upham) 96
Robert Luman 96

BUFFINGTON
Addie Louise 29
Allen Johnson 29
Annie Lloyd (Ballantine) 30
Charles Royal 28, 29
Donald Allen 29
Esther Annie (Beckwith) 29
Eunice 29
Eunice (Morse) 28
George H. 29
George Royal 29
Harriet A. 29
Howard Arthur 29
Isa Leona 30
Janet 29
John Frank 29
Katharine Sedgwick (Fay) 29
Lois 29
Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) 28
Mary Fay 29
Mary (Upham) 28
Ralph Beckwith 29
Royal 28
William Francis 29
BULLARD
Ammarylis (Corey) 39
Betsey 39
Ethan 39
BULLEY
Annabelle 191
Emma Janet (Easterbrook) 191
Joseph 191
BULLMAN
Eliza 147
BULMER
Susan 10
BURBANK
Evelyn Gertrude 136
Simeon 136
BURCH
Michael 188
Sandra (DeJongh) 188
Teresa Marie 188
BURDON
Hannah (Upham) (Hagar) 26
Moses 26
BURGESS
Brandon Eugene 120
Dawn Marie 120
Deborah Kay 119
Deborah Lucille (Smith) 119
Dorothy Bradford 143
Elizabeth Rachel Marie 120
Ella LeAnna (Hamilton) 120
Kay Marie (Price) 119
Michael Edward 120
Phillip Eugene 120
Stacey LeAnna Marie 120
William E. 119
William Edward 119
BURKE
David Michael 116
Eleanor Louise (Watson) 116
Elvira Irene (Orozco) 116
Julie Anne (Ramsey) 117
Kathleen (Riley) 117
Robert Michael 117
Thomas Edward 116
BURNAP
Bethia 32
Betsey (Howard) 32
Samuel 32
BURNHAM
Barbara Alice (Keith) 18
Beverly Keith 18
Harriet Mae 76
Henry A. 18
Marion (Gray) 18
Mary (Oxley) 76
Richard 18
Wilbur L. 76
BURTON
Crawford 136
Gertrude Burbank (Harris) (Harder) 136
Gertrude Upham (Harris) (Harder) 136
BUTLAND
Arthur Francis 143
Dorothy Bradford (Burgess) 143
Elizabeth (Hansscon) 142
Frank Wentworth 143

Butland, continued
Irma Elmira (Upham) 142
John Upham 142
John W.H. 142
Josephine F. (McShane) 143
Madeline Veronica (McHugh) 142
Mildred Irma 142
William Edward 142
Winthrop Elliott 143
BUZZELL
Jennie 95
CALDWELL
Lenore 56
CALL
Dorothy (Upham) 133
Leroy John 133
CAMPBELL
David 163
Katherine 64
Madeline (Upham) 163
Richard 163
Richard Bruce 163
CANAL
Melissa Kathleen 198
Susan Kathleen 198
CANARY
Patricia 117
CANHAM
Cheryl Ann 148
Connie (Petrozza) 148
Emily Amelia (Crouch) 148
Emory George 148
Estelene Ruth 148
LaVerne Emory 148
LaVerne Emory Jr. 148
Mary Jean (Smolik) 148
Philetus George 148
Ruth Katherine (Collins) 148
CAREY
Bridget (Welch) 19
Chester J. 19
Emery R. 19
Jessie W. (Wilder) 19
CARGILE
Karen Joy (Upham) 167
Robert 167
CARL
Elsie 113
CARLSON
Elva Ethel (Upham) (Fitzpatrick) (Casey) 123
Gertrude 157
Janet L. (Kjallin) 124
Marshall R. 124
Marshall V. 124
CARLYON
Eliza Cora Jane 57
CARPENTER
Alice Beatrice (Upham) 71
Clinton E. 71
Electa 16
Elmira Sophia 90
CARR
Ellen (Drinan) 77
Mary Elizabeth 77
Mary Louise (Rendall) 77
Thomas Aquinas 77
William Patrick 77
CARRINGTON
Ann 179
Charles E. 179
George Willard 179
Homer 178
Madeline (Upham) 178
CARROLL
Eliza 29
CARY
Emma Marguerite (Travis) 87
James Freeman 87
James Wright 87
Mary Shelton (Woodhead) 87
Miriam Anna 87
CASEY
Christine Ann (Sullivan) 125
Donna Jerene 124
Elva Ethel (Upham) (Fitzpatrick) 123
Ivan C. 124
Katherine Ann 125
Melinda Ann 125
Michael Lynn 125

CASSIE
Margaret Nelson 170
CAVANAUGH
Ruth 145
CHADBOURNE
Josiah 56
Mary Jane 56
Nancy (----) 56
CHAMBERLAIN
Phebe (Graves) 14
CHAMBERLIN
Catherine 38
CHAMBERS
Deborah Evelyn 129
James V. 129
Shirley Ann (Clarke) 129
CHAPMAN
Christine Ann 53
Nicki Jean (Olrick) 53
Robert 53
Theresa Lynn 53
CHARLES
Lydia 28
CHASE
Alta Rosaline 57
Evelyn May (Upham) 57
George Henry 57
George W. 57
Martha Elizabeth (Arnold) 57
CHEEVER
Alice (Bennett) 183
Eleanor Adele 183
William Plympton 183
CHESTER
Edith Carol 72
CHILCUTT
Lynn Katherine (Upham) 196
Robert Chilcutt 196
CHURCH
Frances Marilla 51
George Sheldon 51
Jane Marilla (Cuff) 51
Jessica 51
John Donald 51
Joshua 51
Katherine Elizabeth (Upham) 51
Linda (Porter) 51
Michella Dyan 51
Patricia (White) 51
Richard Dean 51
Roderick Royce 51
CINO
Ida 146
CLAGHORN
Allan 36
Robert James 36
Sarah Bent (Ransom) 36
William A. 36
CLARE
Barbara Ann 68
George R. 68
Hermione (Jacoblick) 68
CLARK/CLARKE
Ann Shirley (Masulaitis) 129
Anna Winnifred (Upham) 129
Anne Louise 134
Bessie Nathalie (Goodell) 39
Brent Allen 149
Charles 125
Cheryl Ann 129
Cynthia Evelyn 129
Daniel Cooper 40
Donna June (Harris) 149
Edgar Alan 134
Elizabeth 133
Emerson A. 39
Flora Gertrude (Williams) 149
Frank H. 38
Helen Elizabeth (Cooper) 39
Henry Harrison 149
Henry Ray 149
Holly 40
Joan Eleanor (Singer) 40
Katharine Corinne (Garnett) 125
Marsha Jean 134
Mary Lynn 134
Michelle Rae 149
Robert George 129
Rodney Upham 39
Sama 49
Sarah Field (Draper) 39
Shirley Ann 129

Clark/Clarke, continued
Shirley Belle 39
Stephen Emerson 39
Theresa Helene 134
Walter Ford 129
Wyvonna Mae (Ross) 149
CLEFF
Gerola Mary 125
CLOUGH
--- 47
Catherine T. (Upham) 47
Mary 21
CLOVER
Lee 167
Zola Claire (Upham) 167
COATS
Elbert Byron 105
Lyla Mae 105
Mary Belle (Sibley) 105
COCHRAN/COCHRANE
Agnes (Fransisco) 133
Catherine 217
Edgar Roe 133
Edgar Upham 133
Elizabeth (Clark) 133
Emerin 56
James 133
Louisa Agnes 133
Mary Elizabeth (Upham) 133
Mignon Helene (Marcy) 133
COLBURN
Catherine E. 79
COLEMAN
Evelyn Betty (Kirchhofer) 202
James Jackson 202
Mary Lou 202
COLLINS
Charles Joseph 148
Eliza (Turner) 148
Elizabeth (Upham) 148
Frank C. 18
Glenn Upham 149
Jeremiah 148
John Elmer 148
Kathryn Rachel 149
Leona (Fox) 149
Lida/Lydia Mary (Upham) 148
Marie (Philbrook) 18
Marjorie Winifred (Keith) 18
Mary (McClintock) 60
Philbrook 18
Philbrook Keith 18
Rachel (Wilkerson) 148
Ruth Katherine 148
Wendy-Marie 18
COMBER
Mary Ann 62
COMPTON
Mary Candice 96
CONLEY
George William Jr. 213
Janice Mae (Kleppinger) 213
Randa-Susan 213
CONNERS
Eliza Cora Jane (Carlyon) 57
CONROY
Josephine Anne 155
Margaret Gertrude (Hart) 155
Thomas Henry 155
COOK
Adeline Bassett 68
Austin Robert 121
Bradley Thomas 150
David Lee 150
Eugene Edward 150
Fay Udean (Ross) 150
Floyd John 150
Heidi Johanna (Schumacher) 150
Joan Estelle (Price) (Spease) 120
Linda (Austin) 121
Lisa (Gerjets) 150
Neva Isabelle (Hattan) 150
Philip Eugene 150
Robert William 121
William Elbert 120
COOKSON
John 11
Mary (Howard) 11
COOPER
Almira (Keyes) 86
Benjamin 40
Edith Hannah (Lassey) 40

Cooper, continued
Emma Jane 86
Helen Elizabeth 39
James 86
COPP
Grace Elizabeth 163
COREY
Ammarylis 39
CORNTHWAITE
Augustus 118
Bertha Ethel 118
Margaret Elvira (Cunningham) 118
CORRIGAN
Nancy 70
CORWIN
Barbara 212
COSHOW
Ella 178
COUGHLIN
Amber 170
Brian J. 170
Geoffrey 170
Lauren Eleanor (Upham) 170
COULSON
Alice 105
COUPE
Annie Laurie 107
COX
Judith (Deland) 2
Lynn Katherine (Upham) (Chilcutt) (Allen) 196
Robert 196
Ruth 137
Susanna 2
Walter 2
CRAFTS
Barbara (Corwin) 212
Hilde 212
Peter Cushman 212
CRAPES
Charles 120
Edna (Strickler) 120
Lori 120
CRAWFORD
Eleanor Jane 67
CROAD
Cheryl Lynn 205
David Verlin 204
Jack Gene 204
Jeremiah David 205
Michael James 205
Pamela Jean (Jeske) 204
Sarah Marie 205
Waneita Maxine (Upham) 204
CRONIN
Irene Mary 71
CROSS
Alonzo Winfield 78
Basil Winfield 78
Ethel (Perkins) 78
Florence (Rendall) 78
Janet (Richards) 78
Joy (Pitchfork) 78
Ronald Winfield 78
Stephen Rendall 78
CROUCH
Emily Amelia 148
CRUIKSHANK
Donald 86
Emma Jane 86
Mary Ann (Bryson) 86
CUFF
Jane Marilla 51
CULY
Alice Janetta 146
CUMMINGS
Anna M. 141
Catherine (Logue) 142
Charles 142
James Allen 59
Michelle (Langdon) 59
Olive M. 75
Paula Shirlene 59
Robert Spencer Jr. 59
CUNNINGHAM
Margaret Elvira 118
CUPID
Jean 77
CURTIN
Margaret Briget 102

CURTIS
Hattie P. 150
CUTTER
Hannah 5
DAMAYO
Genera 211
DANA
Daniel 3
Joseph 3
Mary (---) 3
Naomi 2
Naomi (---) 3
Thankful 3
DARLAND
Bernard Francis 188
Bernard Gerald 188
Elizabeth Ann (Bradley) 188
Rachele Marie 188
Renee Lynn 188
Teresa Marie (Burch) 188
DAVES
Jami 124
Jimmey 124
Matt 124
Toni Sue (Garnett) 124
DAVIS
Abner 92
Alice 115
Andrew Robert 64
Carl Henry 64
Carl Horace 64
Carriebelle 204
Clay Upham 65
Constance Keene 65
Diane Christine (Garnett) 124
Elizabeth Greene (Upham) 64
Gerald 37
Gilbert A. 38
Henry 16
Henry Clinton 64
Janice Marie (Ashcraft) 64
Jean Eleanor (Rowntree) 64
Jean Ellen (duPont) 64
Jefferson 83
Joel Ashcraft 65
John Upham 65
Joshua 17
Kaleigh Beth 124
Lieschen Katherine 65
Mark 124
Mary Upham 65
Matilda (Upham) 16
Rebeckah Elizabeth 64
Reid Hawthorne 64
Sally (Upham) 17
Sarah Carver 92
Sarah Jane 17
Susan (Tucker) 37
DAY
Almira Lovira (Upham) 26
Louisa A. (Upham) 26
Lucian H. 26
Mattie 33
DEBURGH DALY
Joan 55
DECKER
--- 25
Jewell (Upham) 25
DEFEHR
Anne 126
DEHAVEN
Hilda 121
DEJONGH
Sandra 188
DELAND
David 2
Elizabeth 2
John 1
Jonathan 1, 2
Judith 2
Judith (Upham) 1
Susanna 2
Thomas 1
DESTAFINO
Elaine 184
DEWIT
Dorothy Helen (Upham) (Parsons) 114
Rein 114
DICKINSON
Carrie Evelyn (Tarr) 77
Elsie M. 77

Dickinson, continued
Rufus Alonzo 77
DIEM
Shirley L. 120
DILL
Patsy 121
DILLON
Mary 144
DINGER
Judith (Ransom) 36
William 36
DINNAN
Marguerite Magdeline 190
DIXON
Dwight 39
Pauline (Warren) 39
DOOLIN
Marion 184
DOVE
Erick Ryan 166
Heather Lee Anne 166
Kevin Dale 166
Merle Lee 166
Rebecca (Sweeney) 166
Shirley Anne (Upham) (Hughes) 166
Tracy C. 172
DOWNING
Bertha May 76
DOYLE
Carolyn Frances 88
Elinor Reid (Travis) 88
John Henry 88
DRAKE
Mary 96
DRAPER
Sarah Field 39
DRESEN
Ethel (Reiner) 52
Stanley F. 52
DRINAN
Ellen 77
DRURY
Ruth Esther 89
DUBEY
Mary 127
DUDA
Kathleen Dawn (Spease) 121
Robert 121
DUECK
Andrew 126
Anne (Defehr) 126
Christina 126
Herman John 126
Jennifer 126
Leonard 126
Loretta (Wardle) 126
DUNBAR
Charlena (Hollenbeck) 112
Delos Seth 112
Howard K. 113
Howard Kenneth 112
Laura (Upham) 112
Nancy Allen 113
DUNFEY
Alice Catherine (Upham) 100
Kerry 100
Maura 100
Michael 100
Patrick 100
Paul 100
Rita (Frechette) 100
DUNNING
Grayce B. 77
DUPLIN
Aurie Elizabeth 100
Harold Waterman 100
Katherine Cecily (McMannamna) 100
DUPONT
Jean Ellen 64
DUTCHER
Isabelle (Upham) (Hill) 115
DYE
Jenny 180
EASTERBROOK
Emma Janet 191
EISEN
Albert 138
Louise Marie 138
EKISS
Augusta Jean 201

Ekiss, Continued
Frederick Xavier 201
Mildred (Wadleigh) 201
ELACQUA
Adrienne Louise (Upham) 192
James 192
ELDER
Serena 118
ELDRIDGE
--- 134
Margaret May 134
ELFRINK
Caroline Harriet 91
ELLIS
Baxter 16
Lucy (Upham) 16
Susan 22
ELOFSON
Betsey 108
ELWOOD
Jane 18
ELY
Elise 161
EMRICK
Alla Louise (McGarrity) 186
Anna 147
Ben 147
Dawn 147
EC 147
George 186
Harley 147
Laura 147
Lena Grace (Upham) 147
Lillian Katherine (Overholt) 147
Myles 147
Ruby Ruth 186
Terry Lee 147
Tobin Lynn 147
ENGLE
Fred 140
Priscilla Minerva (Upham) 140
ERVIN
Johannah Corrine (Martin) 55
Kenneth L. 55
Sadie Florence 143
ESERY
Jane 35
ESTELLE
Ada 145
ESTES
Louise 58
EVERLEY
Virginia 19
EVERTON
Ella Mabel 143
Gertrude Mildred (Brackett) 141
Rupert 141
FALK
James Meall 50
Lisa 50
Patricia Ann (Upham) 50
Wendy 50
FANELLI
Evelyn (Simoncini) 99
Joann Marie 99
William 99
FARNSWORTH
Caroline A. (Sparrell) 75
Rachel E. 75
William J. 75
FASHEL
Leonard D. 30
Olive (Upham) (Rice) 30
FAULKNER
Nathaniel 2
Sarah 2
Susanna (Cox) 2
FAY
Josephine (Sedgewick) 29
Katharine Sedgwick 29
Rufus 29
FEDOR
Virginia 67
FENNER
Althea Elaine 187
Ardis 187
FERRARO
Joseph 198
Sandra Jean (Upham) 198
FERRERA
Alice Maria 171

FERRIS
Benjamin Greeley 182
Sarah Brooks (Upham) 182
FIELD
Charles Maurice 67
David Charles 67
Mary Upham (Blitzer) 67
Robert Isaac 67
William Joshua 67
FIRMAN
Jessie Mary 90
FISCHER
Helena 177
FITZPATRICK
Elva Ethel (Upham) 123
Judith Cecilia Anne 124
Leroy 123
FIZZELL
Martha 109
FLAGG
Arthur Samuel 33
Caroline (Kingsbury) 32
Dorothy Marie 117
Edna Carolyn 32
Gardner Sargent 33
Gardner William 32
Georgia May 32
Glenna Beatrice (Towner) 33
Marion Adeline 32
Marjorie Amelia (Weeks) 33
May (Sargent) 32
May (Stone) 117
Samuel Brown 32
Stanley Addison 33
Wallace 117
FLANDREAU
Clara (Upham) 113
Herbert W. 113
Herbert W. Jr. 113
Joan 113
Judith 113
FLANNIGAN
Alice Mariat (Pierce) 76
Cassa Smith 76
Elmer Rutherford 76
Eloise (Rendall) 76
Robert Arnold 76
Sandra Lee 76
FLAVIN
Irene (Upham) 28
Jane 28
John 28
FLEMING
Ethelyn A. 18
Jane (Elwood) 18
Joseph S. 18
FLETCHER
Louisa 133
FLOURNOY
Kathleen Dawn (Upham) 167
Russell 167
FLOWERS
Amanda Jayne 203
Brett Christopher 203
Lawrence Nelson 203
Sue Ellen (Humphrey) 203
FOOTE
Byron 62
May/Mary (Upham) 62
FORD
Marjorie 163
Pamela Lyn 145
FOSTER
Amy Elizabeth 101
Anne Theresa (Hennelly) 101
Barbara Marie (Upham) 101
Daniel Martin 101
David Francis 101
Jennifer Ellen 101
Kimberly Anne 101
Robert Patrick 101
Sally 16
Sarah 16
FOUTS
Caroline 125
FOX
Leona 149
FRAIZER
Christine A. 113
Claude M. 113
Margaret (Gates) 113
Nancy Allen (Dunbar) 113

Fraizer, continued
Rex Allen 113
Rex Raymond 113
FRANKLIN
Helen E. 88
Sarah E. 112
FRANSISCO
Agnes 133
FREAR
Frances Melissa 205
FRECHETTE
Rita 100
FREEMAN
Clara Estella 169
Jacque Lynn 150
FRICK
David Ellis 131
Emily Adele (Upham) 131
Glenn 131
Norman Ellis 131
Norman Upham 131
FRITH
Susan Frances 50
FROST
Anna M. 140
Leah Maria (Hayes) 140
Samuel Edmund 140
Samuel Edwin 140
FULLER
Alden 2
Irene (Rendall) 76
Peter 76
Sarah (Faulkner) 2
GAITO
Lisa 107
GALLAGHER
Ellen Theresa 159
GALLISHAN
Phebe Jane 11
GANDY
Edith L. 165
GARDNER
Ida 164
Laura 27
Linda Diane (Sost) 106
Rachel 85
Ralph 106
Sarah Jane 85
Sherry Lin 106
Stacey Lin 106
GARNETT
Diane Christine 124
Donna Jerene (Casey) 124
Katharine Corinne 125
Kenneth H. 124
Toni Sue 124
GATES
Margaret 113
GEARON
Margaret 208
GEHR
Amelia (Upham) 25
Robert 25
GEIS
Carolina 144
GEORGE
Donald Paul 124
Donna Jerene (Casey) (Garnett) 124
GERJETS
Lisa 150
GETTER
Faye 98
GHAFORY-ASHTIANY
Katherine Lynn (Upham) 192
Mohsen 192
GIDDINGS
Mabel 79
GILE
Esther 37
GILLES
Alison Rose 55
Arthur 55
Duncan Burl 55
Eleanor May 55
Erica Jo 55
Florence Hillis (Paul) 55
Helen Elaine (Martin) 55
Kathleen Ann 56
Paul Wilson 55
Rebecca Jane 55
Sealy Ann (Hicks) 55

Gilles, continued
Timothy Keith 55
GLAZIER
Mary 15
Polly 15
GLEASON
Kelly Jo 150
GLICKSBERG
Alice Inez (Weidner) 36
Kolman 36
GOOCH
Cheri Rose Heart 194
GOODELL
Bessie Nathalie 39
Etta Belle (Upham) 39
John Quincy 39
GOODENOW
Hannah (Upham) 15
GOODWIN
Carl Sherman 145
Cheryl Lyn 145
Clayton Steven 145
Connie Larue (Hamann) 145
Craig Sherman 145
Eva Mae 145
John William 144
Lorraine Oma 145
Louise Hazel 145
Osia Irene 145
Pamela Lyn (Ford) 145
Ruth Hazel (Mathews) 144
Sherman James 144
Susan Elizabeth (Turham) 144
Vera Maxine 145
GORDON
Alice Constance 61
Herbert Alexander 61
Nora Gertrude (Lorden) 61
GOVE
Emma Frances 104
GRAHAM
Ira H. 58
Judy 58
Louise (Estes) 58
GRAMIGNA
Donna C. (Upham) 193
Robert D. 193
GRANT
Charles 27
Marion (---) 27
Mary Belle 27
Ruth 72
GRAVES
Phebe 14
GRAY
Marion 18
GRAYBILL
Catherine 57
GREEN/GREENE
Elizabeth (Lynes) 63
Lois 5
Mary 10
Mary Lydia 63
Melanie Ann 204
Rose Marie 72
Thomas Arnold 63
GREENFIELD
Alice 180
Anna Isabella 180
James 180
GREENWOOD
Janet 76
GREGORY
Elizabeth 6
Frances (Allen) 6
John 6
GRIER
Mabel 48
GRIFFIN
Anne Marie 102
David Michael 101
Dawn Elizabeth 103
Edward Herbert 102
Elizabeth Ann (Upham) 101
Karen Elizabeth 102
Karen Elizabeth (Weatherwax) 103
Kelly Anne 102
Michelle Anne 103
Pauline Emma (Bilodeau) 102
Richard Daryl 103
Roger Daniel 103

Griffin, continued
Sean David 102
Valerie Michelle 102
GUARENTE
Albert Vincent 77
Albert Vincent Jr. 77
Christine (Keller) 77
Mary Elizabeth (Carr) 77
Ruth Elizabeth (McIntyre) 77
Susan Elizabeth 77
William Albert 77
GUILD
Martha 11
GUILE
Minnie 62
GUNDERSON
Aren 217
Bjorn 217
Cathy Ann (Upham) 217
Mark 217
Rane 217
GUNTER
Anna Palme 65
Asher Clinton 65
Caleb Henry 65
Carlen Rowntree 65
Herman Gunter III 65
Herman Gunter IV 65
Jared Upham 65
Josiah Bridges 65
Katherine Elizabeth 65
Lieschen Katherine (Davis) 65
HAGADORN
Catherine Elza 147
Eliza (Bullman) 147
Samuel 147
HAGAR
Hannah (Upham) 26
William J. 26
HAIRE
Judith (Flandreau) 113
Robert 113
HALL
Carl Inman 179
Deborah 137
Helen Norton (Upham) 179
HALLMAN
Alice Regina (Rettig) 216
Dale Johnson 216
Lois Ann 216
HAMANN
Clayton 145
Connie Larue 145
Ruth (Cavanaugh) 145
HAMILTON
Ella LeAnna 120
HAMMOND
Annie 33
HANCHETT
Beverly Elaine 98
Faye (Getter) 98
Gilbert 98
HAND
Anna Sanderson 67
HANDY
Maude 119
HANEY
Margret Helen (Upham) (Hart) 130
Williard 130
HANNSLED
Allen 84
Clarissa (Upham) 84
HANNUM
Ada (Estelle) 145
Alice Josephine 145
William Joseph 145
HANS
Christine Annette (Upham) 215
Michael Don 215
HANSEN/HANSON
Ashleigh 181
Catherine 49
Christopher 49
Faith (Playfair) 49
Joan 142
Lawrence 181
Patrick 49
Philip 49
Robin Elizabeth (Razmo) 181
HANSSCON
Elizabeth 142

HARDER
Gertrude Burbank (Harris) 136
Gertrude Upham (Harris) 136
Louis 136
HARDING
Angelica 47
HARFORD
Florence 134
HARLOW
Ann E. 74
Edward Spencer 74
Elizabeth L. (Waters) 74
Harry 74
HARRINGTON
Betsey 41
William 41
HARRIS
Catherine (Lewis) 138
Clarissa (Howard) 12
Deborah Hall 137
Donna June 149
Dudley Cunningham 137
Edith Deborah (Willis) 137
Frieda Mae (Miller) 199
George 136
George Samuel 136
Gertrude Ann 137
Gertrude Burbank 136
Gertrude Evelyn (Upham) 136
Gertrude Upham 136
Henry Pratt 136
Jill Ann (Tierney) 137
Joel Upham 138
John Francis 136
John Sigourney Upham 136
John Upham III 137
John Upham Jr. 137
Joyce Elaine 199
Katrina Mia 137
Katrina Trask (Sturges) 136
Lement Upham 138
Louise Marie (Eisen) 138
Lucile (Baldwin) 136
Mary Messinger (Webster) 136
Nancy Willet 138
Sara Bacon 138
Sarah 138
Sarah Fisk (Bacon) 136
Susan Coolidge 137
William 12
William Henry 199
HART
Laurance 130
Margaret 141
Margaret Gertrude 155
Margret Helen (Upham) 130
HARTMAN
Elizabeth L. (Waters) (Harlow) 74
Samuel 74
HASKELL
Barbara 142
Carol 142
Jeanette 142
Mildred Irma (Butland) 142
Richard Carl 142
Roger Clifford 142
HATCH
Melinda Ann 69
HATTAN
Neva Isabelle 150
HAY
Ann Hawkes 35
Cornelia (Williams) 35
Mary 35
Mary Adelaide (Hughes) 35
Susan 35
Wellington Oakman 35
Wellington Oakman Jr. 35
HAYES
Janis K. 187
Leah Maria 140
HAYWARD
--- 24
Anne 24
Caroline Ellis (Upham) 23
Charles 23
Cordelia 23
Edwin 23
Frederick Hayward 23
Genevieve 24
Herbert 24

Hayward, continued
James 23
Maria 23
Mary (Moot) 23
Mary (Ones) 23
HAZEN
Charles 163
Richard 163
Ruth Isabel (Upham) 163
William 163
HEALY
Anne 206
HEATH
--- 32
Eleanor 77
Sarah Lavinia (Holt) 32
HEINZENBERG
Fannie Amelia 110
Fannie Amelia (MacElroy) 110
John 110
HENDERSON
Arthur Ray 123
Larry Ray 123
Linda Joyce (Hesser) 123
Lydia Pearl (Nichols) 123
William Arthur 123
HENDRICKS
Emma Jane 130
HENNELLY
Anne Theresa 101
HERMAN
Pauline 145
HESSER
Amanda Elma Bell (Rust) 121
Barbara Elma 122
Carl Everett 122
David William 122
Denise Marie 123
Hilda (Dehaven) 121
Jordan Christen 123
Kathie (Osborne) 122
Linda Joyce 123
Linda Kay (Theabold) 122
Mildred Marie (Upham) 121
Tracy Carlene 123
Verlin David 121
William Miller 121
HEWETT
Mary Ann 126
HIBBARD
Isabell 27
HICKS
Joan (deBurgh Daly) 55
John J. 55
Sealy Ann 55
HILER
Ida J. (Upham) 62
Robert B. 62
HILL
---- 115
Isabelle (Upham) 115
HINDS
Blanche 12
Elisha Taylor 12
Jessie 12
La Vere 12
La Vern 12
Mary Agnes (Loughran) 12
Mary Jane (Vose) 12
Rebecca (Raymond) 12
Silas Taylor 12
HIRST
Frances Ruby 57
HIXON
Georgiana 36
HODGMAN
Eleanor (Upham) 163
Ella Luzana Samantha 110
Emily B. (Mitchell) 110
Hattie May 52
Isaac Parker 110
Ralph Albert 163
HOGG
David 92
Selina Jane (Upham) 92
HOLBROOK
Amanda 42
Mary (Whittemore) 42
Sabin 42
HOLLENBECK
Charlena 112

HOLLINGSWORTH
Pauline 125
HOLMES
Ahiel 31
Alfred Glen 205
Delia (Upham) 31
Frances Melissa (Frear) 205
Reba 205
HOLT
Abner Nathaniel 32
Adeline Bethiah 32
Charles Burnap 33
George Francis 32
Henry Harrison 33
Isabelle (---) 32
Joan 207
Lorenzo Upham 33
Mattie (Day) 33
Nathaniel Blodgett 32
Sally Watts (Upham) 32
Sarah Lavinia 32
Sarah Watts (Upham) 32
Sarah (Whitcomb) 32
HONEYCUTT
Gail Frances (Upham) 197
John 197
HOOPER
Norah Ferrand 109
HOOVER
Maurice William 186
Vera Elnora (Upham) 186
HOPPIN
Caroline 34
HOST
Susan Marie 107
HOUSE
Alfred 88
Barbara Jean (Travis) 88
Cheryl 88
Kenneth 88
HOWARD
Anna Belle (Swift) 11
Avery Briggs 11
Betsey 32
Charlotte 12
Clarissa 12
Elizabeth 11
Ernest 11
Florence Elliot (Bovey) 11
Hannah 12
Herbert Wyman 11
James 11
Joseph T. 11
Loel 11
Lucinda (Wyman) 11
Lydia (Porter) 11
Mabel Josephine 11
Martha (Guild) 11
Mary 11
Olive Belle (Wood) 11
Phebe Jane (Gallishan) 11
Samuel 11
Samuel H. Jr. 11
Sarah E. (Murray) 11
Sylvester 11
Walter Sylvester 11
Warren 11
HUDSON
Albert 185
Elizabeth (White) 185
Lena Mabel 185
HUEFNER
George 108
Helen Ruth (Lofstrom) 108
HUFFER
Bruce Pierce 166
Deborah Sue 167
Enos G. 166
Gregory Phillip 167
Janet Michelle 167
Leslie Jean (Upham) 166
Minnie M. (Pierce) 166
HUGHES
Amy Ellen (Longfellow) 66
Amy Hermione 68
Amy Longfellow 67
Barbara Ann (Clare) 68
Caroline Clare 68
Caroline Greene (Upham) 66
Caroline (Taylor) 34
Caroline Taylor 35
David Marion 166

Hughes, continued
Debbie (Taylor) 35
Ebenezer 34
Elizabeth Thompson 68
Florence May 132
Geoffrey 35
James Horace Upham 67
James Hurd 34, 66, 68
James Hurd III 35
Joseph 132
Josephine (Waples) 35
Lisa (Baird) 68
Margaret Ann 68
Margaret Ann (Thompson) 68
Mary Adelaide 35
Mary Caroline 66
Mary (McMartin) 132
Phyllis Jean 52
Rebecca (Hurd) 34
Samuel Bradway 68
Samuel Carl 66
Shirley Anne (Upham) 166
Stanton 166
Thomas Baird 68
Thomas George 68
Thomas Greene 68
Vera Lee 166
HUGHES-STRANGE
Abigail Clare 68
George Bassett 68
HULBURT
Caroline 24
Elmer 24
Maria Allen (Upham) 24
Oscar 24
HULL
Alan 36
Elizabeth (Youngren) 36
HUMPHREY
Emily Ann 204
Kerry Ellen 204
Melanie Ann (Green) 204
Myron Lee 203
Randy Lee 204
Sarah Marie 204
Sue Ellen 203
Todd Michael 204
Wanda June (Upham) 203
HUNT
Anna Elizabeth (Upham) (Tiegs) (Robinson) 57
Clarence E. 57
Mary Elizabeth (Upham) 27
Oliver F. 26
Sally Ann (Upham) 26
Sarah Ann (Upham) 26
William P. 27
Wynell 208
HURD
Rebecca 34
HUTCHINSON
Linda 54
HUTZLER
Andrea Leigh 53
Beverly Jean (Bielke) 52
Brian Patrick 53
Bruce 53
Deborah Ann 53
Dorothy Rose (Ingram) 52
Hattie May (Hodgman) 52
Jean Ellen (Walsh) 53
Jerome 52
Jerome Alan 52
Jessica Jean 53
Joyce Marie 53
Kathryn Ann 53
Keith LaVerne 52
Kermit Lyle 52
Kevin 53
Kim Ann (Neis) 53
Lyal 52
Megan Marie 53
Neil John 53
Pamela Jean 53
Phyllis Jean (Hughes) 52
Timothy 52
Virgil Wayne 52
INGRAM
Dorothy Rose 52
John 52
Julia Maria (Upham) 52
Sarah Harriet 53

Ingram, continued
Sarah (Price) 52
Thomas 52
Victor John 54
JACKSON
Daniel 7
Frances (Upham) 7
Joseph 6
Lydia 6
Patience (---) 6
Simon 9
JACOBLICK
Hermione 68
JACOBS
Almira 26
JAHN
Catherine Bernadette Gogolin 164
JANEWAY
Anna Howell 135
Thomas L. 135
JAQUES
Elizabeth Smith 34
Gideon 34
Martha (Smith) 34
JEAHRLING
Florence 115
JELLISON
Eliza 42
JENEWICZ
Eugenia 73
JENNES
Ann 35
JENNINGS
Bertha Isabelle 42
Clara Isabelle (Upham) 41
Harold Steward 42
Harriet Elizabeth 42
Ruth Marta 104
Walter Upham 42
Willard H. 41
JESKE
Pamela Jean 204
JOHNSON
--- 50
Heather Marie 120
Karl Arvid 60
Kay Marie (Price) (Burgess) 119
Lori (Crapes) 120
Mary Elizabeth 28
Mary H. 151
Michael T. 120
Michelle Ann 120
Myrtle Laura 60
Patricia Ann (Upham) (Falk) 50
Salli Joan 58
Steven Travis 120
Todd 50
Travis 119
JONES
Anna Maria (White) 42
Ernest 167
Harriet Evelyn (Upham) (Mindt) (Weigel) 167
Sarah Leota 116
JUDGE
Mary Audrey 216
KABEL
Alta Blanche (Upham) 115
William 115
KAISER
Dorothy 19
KALAK
Irma F. 153
KAMENSHIKOV
Alexander 138
Andre 138
Dimitri 138
Oksana 138
Sarah Bacon (Harris) 138
KEENE
Alden Vinal 66
Caroline Greene (Upham) (Hughes) 66
KEITH
Barbara Alice 18
Edwin E. 18
Edwin Wilbur 18
Edwin Wilbur III 18
Edwin Wilbur Jr. 18
Marjorie Winifred 18
Martha Elizabeth 18

Keith, continued
Mary Josephine 18
Mary Josephine (Whitney) 18
Mary (Mullen) 18
Richard David 18
Robert Whitney 18
Winifred Augusta (Wilder) 18
KELLER
Christine 77
KELLEY/KELLY
Margaret Ann (Hughes) 68
Margaret Hughes 68
Mary C. 82
William Boulton 3rd 68
William Boulton 4th 68
KELSEY
Albert Van Boskerck 137
Albert Washburn 137
Andrew C. 138
Patrick Harris 138
Peter W. 138
Ruth (Cox) 137
Susan Coolidge (Harris) 137
KELTON
Amy Mason 45
KENDALL
Alice (Shotwell) 207
Frances 207
Roy 207
Virginia 207
KENNEDY
Adam Wayne 98
Alan W. 98
Alden Wesley 98
David Lawrence 164
Dorothy (---) 98
Elizabeth Davis 164
Erin Elizabeth 99
Jill Davis (Upham) 164
Meredith Margaret (Boggs) 98
Wayne 98
KENNERLY
Alice Louisa (Wilder) 19
Carol Joan 20
David 20
Donald Alan 19
Elizabeth Anne 20
George Francis 19
George Warren 19
Mary Agnes (O'Connor) 19
Mary Esther (Bennett) 20
Richard Bruce 20
Robert Allan 20
Sarah (Protheroe) 19
William 19
KEPNER
Annie Idella 185
KEYES
Almira 86
KIDDER
Kristine Eleanor 206
KING
Faith Kathaway (Atkinson) (Badagliacia) 71
Irene 148
John 71
KINGSBURY
Caroline 32
KIRCH
--- 133
Louisa Agnes (Cochrane) 133
KIRCHHOFER
Evelyn Betty 202
KJALLIN
Janet L. 124
KLEIN
Chris 58
Diane Margaret 58
Marge (----) 58
KLEPPINGER
Janice Mae 213
KLOPP
Roberta 178
KNIGHT
Ann 10
KNOWLES
Julia Ann 21
KONOLA
Charles W. 145
Rodella (Mathews) 145

KOOMAN
Anna Janeway (Upham) (Mathews) 180
Harold Albert 180
KRESKY
Gladys 155
KRIETZMAN
Alison (Berg) 177
Richard 177
Sarah Jill 177
KUDARAUSKAS
Edmund Nicodem 66
Mary Caroline (Hughes) (Nash) 66
LANDON
Manuel 25
Mary 25
Rachel (---) 25
LANGDON
Michelle 59
LARUE
Clara V. (Upham) 49
Earl 50
Edwin Fletcher 24
Elizabeth 24
Elizabeth Jane (Upham) 24
Ethel 50
Hamilton 24
Irvin 50
Louis H. 49
Louis Wilbur 24
May 50
Ray 50
Vern 50
Vernie 24
Wilbur 24
LASSEY
Edith Hannah 40
LAWHORN
Froney 175
LEARMOUNTH
Laurel 88
Marcia Jeane 88
Marcia Louise (Travis) 88
Robert 88
Robert Jr. 88
LEARY
Mildred 61
LEE
Philena 70
LEIGHTON
Robert Towle 37
Sally (Ransom) 37
LENTZ
Kristy Lynn 126
Nancy M. (Potts) 126
Ronald C. 126
LEONARD
Eugene 183
Gertrude Kathleen (Upham) 183
LEWALLEN
Priscilla (Upham) 51
Wayne 51
LEWIS
Catherine 138
Evaline 85
Harvey Morse 158
Jean (Voorhees) 158
Patricia Ann 158
Peter 85
Rachel (Gardner) 85
Sarah Jane (Gardner) 85
LIBBEY
Maida Elizabeth 208
LILLARD
Cora Ellen (Partlow) 172
Lorena Mae 172
Saintie Jackson 172
LINDEMUTH
Frances Marilla (Church) 51
Lester 51
LINDHURST
David Carlton Wood 73
David Warren 72
Donald Mowry 73
Dorothy May (Young) 72
Edith Carol (Chester) 72
Eugenia (Jenewicz) 73
Frances Louise (Upham) 72
Frank Henry 73
Geoffrey Michael 73
Jacob 72

Lindhurst, continued
Jonathan Bruce 73
Louise 73
Malcolm 72
Malcolm Upham 72
Marilyn Louise 72
Mark Alan 73
Marshall 72
Myron Leonard 72
Nancy Lynne 73
Nelson Warren 72
Robert Chester 72
Sandra (---) 72
LINDLEY
Eris Ikena 153
LINDSEY
Melissa Olds 57
LITCHFIELD
Betty Frances 72
LITTLEFIELD
Alice Simmonds 71
Barbara Ann 89
Florence Mabel (Upham) 89
Floyd Clinton 89
L. William Floyd 89
Mary Johnson 89
Mary Pearl 90
Ruth Esther (Drury) 89
Susan 89
Susan (Littlefield) 89
Woodbury 89
LITTLEJOHN
Adele 90
LOCKHART
Arthur 37
Nancy (Tucker) 37
LOCKWOOD
Reuben 8
LOFSTROM
Anders Hansson 108
Betsey (Elofson) 108
Edward Urling 109
Edward Victor 108
Helen Celia (Upham) 108
Helen Jane 109
Helen Ruth 108
Jane (Urling) 108
Martha (Fizzell) 109
Victor Emmanuel 108
LONG
Mona 193
LONGFELLOW
Amy Ellen 66
LORDEN
Nora Gertrude 61
LORRNES
Evelyn 181
LOUGHRAN
Mary Agnes 12
LOWE
Jessie 108
LUMPKIN
Lee R. 193
Mona (Long) 193
Patricia Jean 193
LUND
Carl 152
Ida (---) 152
Nellie 152
LUPER
Martha 55
LUTES
Ella 180
LUTZ
Carol Jane (Pennifill) 174
Dale Lee 175
George Arthur 174
Lisa Michele 174
Rebecca Anne 174
LUXTON
Grace Joycelyn 206
LYNDS
--- 22
LYNES
Elizabeth 63
LYNN
Jennie Josephine 160
LYON
Elgiva 139

MABIS
Millicent Charlotte (Upham) (Pennifill) 174
Wayne Edward 175
William 174
McANINCH
Ada Cloyce (Vaughan) 162
James Walter 162
Jimmie Vaughan 162
MACBETH
Frances 190
McCARTER
David 198
Eleanor Ann (Upham) 198
Erin Elizabeth 198
Kathleen Teresa 198
McCARTHY
Frances 51
McCLINTOCK
Mary 60
Robert 60
McCLUSKEY
Alta Rosaline (Chase) 57
Barbara Lee 59
Cynthia Laura 58
Dale Edgar 58
Dennis Leroy 58
Diane Margaret (Klein) 58
Eliza Cora Jane (Carlyon) (Conners) 57
Gerald Robert 58
Gregory Dick 58
Harry Edgar 57
Johanna Cathleen (Walls) 59
John David 58
Judy (Graham) 58
Keith Edward 58
Kelly Marie 58
Kevin Scott 58
Kristi (Randall) 59
Mallory Scott 59
Mary Eleanor (Adams) 58
Michael Keith 58
Molly Beth 59
Patricia Ann 57
Robin Leigh 58
Salli Joan (Johnson) 58
William 57
McCONNAUGHY
Lillian Howell Janeway (Upham) 135
Sam 135
MACELROY
Fannie Amelia 110
McGARRITY
Alla Louise 186
McGARRY
Alice (Coulson) 105
Joseph 105
Maryann 105
McGEE
Brian Emmett 65
Constance Keene (Davis) 65
Emily Rowntree 65
Jeannie Thorburn 65
Mary Upham 65
MACGREGOR
Frances (Allen) 6
John 6
McGRORY
Helen 61
Leo 61
Mildred (Leary) 61
Patricia 61
Robert 61
McHUGH
Madeline Veronica 142
McINTYRE
Ruth Elizabeth 77
McKAY
Alastair H. 82
Angus Robert 82
Arthur Upham 82
Barbara (Spear) 82
Nancy Ludren 82
Nancy Ludren (Upham) 82
Robert Upham 82
MACKENZIE
Alan Robert 76
Dorothy P. 71
Sandra Lee (Flannigan) 76

McMAHON
Irene Amanda 20
McMANNAMNA
Katherine Cecily 100
McMULLEN
Ashley Sue 188
Brandon Duane Raymond 188
Duane 188
Ila (Patterson) 188
Ray 188
Renee Lynn (Darland) 188
McNEIL
Anna 169
McPHEE
Albert Sven 91
Caroline Harriet (Elfrink) 91
James G. 91
Ona Louise (Turner) (Wood) (Salisbury) 90
McSHANE
Josephine F. 143
MAGINNIS
Hazel Adeline 50
MAHON
Caroline Taylor (Hughes) 35
Jack 35
MAIN
Eliza Anne 97
MALONEY
Jocelyn 66
MALSEN
Nels 183
Ruth Amelia (Upham) 183
MANCHESTER
Ophelia 69
MANUEL
Ruth Evelyn 197
MARCY
Florence (Harford) 134
Kenneth Ira 133
Mignon Helene 133
MARKER
Annie (Murphy) 115
John 115
Lillian Russell 115
MARKS
Claude V. 153
Claudia Vee 96, 153
Eris Ikena (Lindley) 153
MARS
Francis 81
MARSH
Bertha Isabelle (Jennings) 42
Lester 42
MARTIN
Caroline Taylor (Hughes) 35
Dilla 54
Endrew 55
Georgia Hazel (Upham) 55
Helen Elaine 55
Hulda (Tully) 55
Jack 35
Johannah Corrine 55
Johannah (Nelson) 55
Jonathan 54
Keith Upham 55
Lucinda (Hutchinson) 54
Montie Alson 55
MARVIN
Chester Tolles 137
Gertrude Ann (Harris) (Randall) 137
Mabel Humeston (Tolles) 137
William Bickner 137
MASCIARELLI
Gloria 197
MASON
Grace 82
MASULAITIS
Ann Shirley 129
MATHEWS/MATTHEWS
Alice Josephine (Hannum) 145
Alzada Arvilla (Upham) 144
Anna Janeway (Upham) 180
Carl Frederick 144
Carolina (Geis) 144
Ella (Lutes) 180
Gary Leroy 145
India Louise 145
Irene Mary (Rosini) 146
Jacob 144

Mathews/Matthews, continued
Louise 65
Karl Joseph 146
Konrad James 146
Kristine Joan 146
Lois Jean 146
Nancy Upham 180
Pauline (Herman) 145
Ralph Duane 145
Rodella 145
Roy Carl 145
Ruth Hazel 144
William Carl 146
William John 180
William John Jr. 180
MAUGER
Elaine 74
MEIER
Dalia 115
MELVIN
Mary Ann 21
MICKERELL
Susan 17
MIDFORTH
Mary 79
MILDRAM
Dorothy Louise 143
Ella Louise (Prindall) 143
Olive Marion (Upham) 143
William Henry 143
William Russell Newton 143
MILHOLLAND
A. 44
Martha (Upham) 44
MILLER
Anna Clarissa 103
Barbara Lee (McCluskey) (Yohe) 59
Duncan Charles 40
Frieda Mae 199
Harry 38
Holly (Clark) 40
Ida Rose 132
Inez Elizabeth 36
Jack 103
Karen Elizabeth (Weatherwax) (Griffin) 103
Kurt Frederick 103
Margaret (---) 132
Michelle Anne (Griffin) 103
Pamela Sue 59
Sam Walters 59
Sheila Elaine 59
William 132
MILLS
Dorothy 201
Virginia 66
MILTON
Jennifer Eleanor (Upham) (Rowe) 167
Winstead 167
MINDT
Harriett Evelyn (Upham) 167
Vernon 167
MITCHELL
Emily B. 110
Jane Thomas 66
Jeffrey David 66
Mary Hollister (Nash) 66
Matthew Nash 66
Virginia (Mills) 66
Wallace MacMahon 66
MOHADISS
Carol (Ransom) 37
Manib A. 37
MOORE
Emeline (Upham) 31
Henry J. 31
MOOT
Fred 23
Mary 23
MORENO
Rose 116
MORGAN
Emma Augusta 134
MORSE
Eunice 28
MORTON
Daniel O. 37
MOULTON
Jeff 172

Moulton, continued
Linda C. (Upham) 172
Richard Scott 172
Scott 172
MOWRY
Barbara Ethelyn (Wilder) (Swanson) 19
Clifford 19
MOYNIHAN
Cornelius F. 142
Dorothy Ann 142
Dorothy (Brackett) 142
Judith Mary 142
MUDGE
Martha 1
MULLEN
Mary 18
MUMFORD
Howard Elisher 126
Virginia 126
Wilhelmina D. (Schienbein) 126
MUNN
Amy 18
MURPHY
Annie 115
Donna 199
Kathleen Mae 195
MURRAY
Helen Agnes 142
Sarah E. 11
MUSGROVE
Lillian E. 99
MYERS
Karen 154
NASH
Amy Howland 67
Henry Hollister 66
Joan Cottle (Poole) 67
Jocelyn (Maloney) 66
Marian (Noble) 66
Mary Caroline (Hughes) 66
Mary Hollister 66
Norman Burdett 66
Norman Hughes 66
Thomas Howland 66
NEIS
Kim Ann 53
NELSON
Celest Wilhelmina 59
Johannah 55
NEWCOMB
Charlotte M. (Upham) 92
Rev. 92
NEWELL
Achsah 13
Mehitable 31
NEWHALL
Bernard 5
Lorenzo Bernard 5
Mary Paul (Tufts) 5
Sarah J[ean?] (Tufts) 5
Sarah Tufts 5
NGYOW
Richard 154
Tamara Sue (Upham) 154
NICHOLS
Ella May 118
Lydia Pearl 123
NOBLE
Marian 66
NORDQUIST
Chad Allen 123
Erin Marie 123
Mark Ray 123
Tracy Carlene (Hesser) 123
NUTTER
Ellen Theresa (Gallagher) 159
Frances Ellen 159
John Phillip 159
NUTTER-UPHAM
Alison Frances 159
Andrew William Phillip 159
Cassandra Meave 159
Joseph William 159
Katherine Ellen 159
Nora Frances 159
OAKES
Claude Tredwell 160
Naomi Alison 160
Sylvia (Baker) 160

O'BRIEN
Ida M. (Smith) 87
James Freeman 88
John Smith 87
Michael S. 87
Miriam Anna (Cary) 87
Neal Declan 88
O'CONNER
Eileen 213
O'CONNOR
Mary Agnes 19
OEHLER
Susan Caroline 36
OFFERS
Howard Arnout 61
Margaret Louise (Upham) 61
OGLESBY
Flossie 149
OLIVER
Belita Lorena 176
Bernard Douglas 175
Froney (Lawhorn) 175
Jacqueline Delores (Upham) 175
James 175
Kyle Upham 176
Miles Douglas 176
OLRICK
Beth Jane 53
Garfield 53
Nicki Jean 53
Sarah Harriet (Ingram) 53
OLSON
Sena Mae 129
O'NEIL
Mary (Upham) 54
R.V. 54
ONES
Mary 23
ORME
S. Kirby 35
Susan (Hay) 35
OROZCO
Elvira Irene 116
Lorenzo 116
Rose (Moreno) 116
OSBORNE
Kathie 122
OVERHOLT
Idaline (Bleam) 147
John 147
Lillian Katherine 147
OXLEY
Mary 76
PARKER
Lilly 18
PARSONS
Andrea Lea 114
Barbara Louise 114
Brock Kenneth 114
Dorothy Helen (Upham) 114
Elizabeth (Bradford) 95
Eric Keith 114
Harriet Elizabeth 95
Kenneth R. 114
Lanning 95
Linnea Astrid 114
PARTLOW
Cora Ellen 172
PARTRIDGE
David Bruce 130
Florence Maybelle (Upham) 129
Leslie 129
Wayne Gwynne 130
PATTERSON
Ila 188
PATTON
Evelyn Alice (Upham) 116
Horace Ferguson 116
PAUL
Florence Hillis 55
Marion 21
PAYN
Ella Mabel (Everton) 143
PEABODY
Harry L. 151
Lucetta Averill (Upham) (Bennett) 151
PEARCE, also see PIERCE
Robey 40
PECK
Harriet 48

PENDLETON
Barbara Ann (Littlefield) 89
Deborah Dianne 90
Lauri Ann 90
Robert S. 89
Susan Lillian 90
PENLAND
Mayme 110
PENNIFILL
Benjamin 174
Carol Jane 174
Charles Robert 175
Danita Mae 175
Jeremy 175
Lynn Alice 174
Millicent Charlotte (Upham) 174
Yvonne Marie 175
PEPPARD
Charlotte N. 92
PERKINS
Ethel 78
Joseph Ashbridge Jr. 30
Marion Ruth (Whittier) 30
PERRY
Amy Bullard 18
Amy (Munn) 18
Carlton 18
Carlton Albert 18
Edward Albert 18
Martha Elizabeth (Keith) 18
Nathaniel Upham 18
Roderick Makenzie 18
PETERS
Betty Jean 155
Gladys (Kresky) 155
Robert 155
PETERSON
Charlotte Elgiva (Upham) 183
Cliff 183
Nellie 97
PETREMONT
Aimee Marie 105
Gordon Alfred 104
Gordon Barry 104
Mark William 105
Maryann (McGarry) 105
Nancy Ruth 105
Ruth Marta (Jennings) 104
Ruth Pratt (Upham) 104
William Gordon 105
PETROZZA
Connie 148
Ralph 148
Thersa (Aiello) 148
PETTIS
Frank C. 212
Jean (Brindle) 212
Sandra 212
PFALZGRAF
Bethany Anne 102
Ira David 102
Ira Depew 102
Kristin Margaret 102
Margaret Bridget (Curtin) 102
Margaret (Upham) 102
PFISTER
Belita Lorena (Oliver) 176
Gerald Scott 176
PHELPS
Bernice (Rendall) 76
Clara Elizabeth 112
Frank Andrew 112
James 76
Sarah E. (Franklin) 112
PHILBROOK
Marie 18
PIERCE, see also PEARCE
Alice Mariat 76
Minnie M. 166
PIERSON
Vivian 189
PITCHFORK
Joy 78
PLATTE
Anna Clarissa (Miller) 103
David F. 103
Della E. 103
PLAYFAIR
Earl 49
Faith 49
Grace E. 49
Jean Bradley (Upham) 49

Playfair, continued
Samuel 49
PLETCHER
Eleanor (----) 191
Franklin 191
Jane Louise 191
PLOTT
Frances Osborne 110
Jonathan Osborne 110
Mayme (Penland) 110
PLOWFIELD
Carole Mae 72
Lee Anne 71
Margaret (Atkinson) 71
Margaret Jean 72
Robert 71
Robert Leroy Jr. 71
PLUMB
Barbara Eleanor (Upham) 184
Charles Carpenter 184
Charles Carpenter III 184
Charles Carpenter IV 184
Charles Carpenter Jr. 184
Elaine (Destafino) 184
Gayle Marie 184
Jennifer Lynn 184
Lori Christine 185
Marion (Scott) 184
Melissa Ann 185
Nancy Jane (Tanner) 184
Patricia Eleanor 184
Stephanie Leigh 184
William Frank 184
POLLARD
--- (Hayward) 24
William 24
POOLE
Everett Henry 67
Joan Cottle 67
Virginia (Fedor) 67
PORTER
Linda 51
Lydia 11
PORTOFEE
Alan Robert 107
Alice Mabel (Weber) 106
Barbara Louise 106
Cynthia (Bailey) 106
Donald Calvin 106
Douglas Richard 106
Heather Marie Ann 106
Helen Louise (Upham) 106
Lisa (Gaito) 107
Michael Douglas 106
Richard Calvin 106
Simon Laugsaund 106
Susan Marie (Host) 107
PORZIA
Anthony 130
Barbara Rose 130
Dorothy Mae (Upham) 130
Marylin Mae 130
Susan Peter 130
POTTER
Edna 168
Elizabeth Susan 168
Sara Marie Nott 136
POTTS
Nancy M. 126
POWELL
Frances S. (Upham) 163
Sandra Grace 163
William 163
PRATT
Anne Maria 69
Elias 69
Melinda Ann (Hatch) 69
PRESTON
Cornelia Alice 139
E.C. 139
Marion Nancy 81
PRICE
Charles Joseph 121
Clarence Joseph 118
Joan Estelle 120
Kay Marie 119
Maude (Handy) 119
Naoma Muriel (Upham) 118
Roberta (Welsh) 121
Sarah 52
William 119

PRINDALL
Ella Louise 143
PRIOR
Edwin Everett 77
Edwin Jr. 77
Eleanor (Heath) 77
Jean (Cupid) 77
Melville E. 77
Melville E. Jr. 77
Rutha Elizabeth (Rendall) 76
Sally 77
PROTHEROE
Chester 19
Helen (Rogers) 19
Sarah 19
PROVOAST
Clarence 206
Dennis Day 206
Grace Joycelyn (Luxton) 206
Linda Rae (Upham) 206
Pepper Marie 206
Tadric Carl 206
Trevor Day 206
PUFFER
Carolyn Frances (Travis) (Woolsey) 88
Winthrop II 88
Winthrop III 89
PUTNEY
Eva (Upham) 85
William 85
QUINN
Helen 50
RADTKE
Minnie 76
RAMSEY
Julia Anne 117
RANDALL
Brian Philpot 137
Brian Philpot Jr. 137
Deborah Carey (Van Sipe) 137
Gertrude Ann (Harris) 137
John Blanchard 137
Kristi 59
Robert Harris 137
RANKIN
Alva Sophia Currie 84
RANSOM
Carol 37
Elizabeth A. 36
Elizabeth A. (Ransom) 36
George B. 36
Henry Sawyer 36
Horace Upham 36
Horace Upham Jr. 36
Judith 36
Martha (Bosworth) 36
Martha Elizabeth 37
Patricia 36
Sally 37
Sara Maria Jaques (Upham) 36
Sarah Bent 36
Sarah Chaplin (Bent) 36
RAYMOND
Alonzo 34
Caroline Jaques (Upham) 34
Clarence B. 34
Elisha 12
George H. 34
Henrietta (Tschudy) 34
Martha (Upham) 12
Patty (Upham) 12
Rebecca 12
RAZMO
Evelyn (Lorrnes) 181
Jennifer 181
Kimberly Janeway 180
Nancy Upham (Mathews) 180
Richard Arthur 180
Richard Arthur Jr. 181
Robin Elizabeth 181
Stephanie Janeway 181
RECORD
Charlotte (Upham) 177
Gilbert L. 177
Katharine (Bannet) 177
Lloyd G. 177
REDMOND
Dennis 138
John 138
Nancy Willet (Harris) 138

Redmond, continued
Stephen 138
Timothy 138
William 138
REEVES
Alexander Gardner 35
Ann Hawkes (Hay) 35
REGAN
Robert 77
Susan Elizabeth (Guarente) 77
REGENTIK
Brenda Linn (Upham) 215
Michael Otto 215
REINER
Charles W. 51
Ethel 52
Ethel C. (Upham) 51
Lydia 50
Margaret 52
REISCH
Donald LeRoy 68
Elizabeth Thompson (Hughes) 68
Emily Elizabeth 68
James Hughes 68
REISING
Susie 149
REMMY/REMMEY
Mary Louisa 79
RENDALL
Beatrice (---) 76
Benjamin James 75
Bernice 76
Bertha May (Downing) 76
Charlotte (---) 78
Christine (Bagnell) 78
Elizabeth (Williams) 75
Eloise 76
Elsie M. (Dickinson) 77
Emma Louise (Upham) 75
Florence 78
Frank Thomas 77
Geoffrey Upham 78
George Edward 76
Grayce B. (Dunning) 77
Harriet Mae (Burnham) 76
Helen (---) 78
Irene 76
James 75
Janet (Greenwood) 76
John 75, 76
John Butler 76
John Dickinson 78
Leroy Burnham 76
Louise 76
Marion (Webber) 78
Mark Andrew 78
Martha Upham 77
Mary 104
Mary Louise 77
Minnie (Radtke) 76
Olive M. (Cummings) 75
Phillip 76
Raymond Eaton 77
Raymond Eaton Jr. 78
Robert Rufus 78
Rutha Elizabeth 76
Trudy Margaret 78
William Crawford 78
Winifred (White) 76
RETTIG
Alice Regina 216
RICE
L. 30
Olive (Upham) 30
RICH
Eleanor Louise (Watson) (Burke) 116
Robert Henry 116
RICHARDS
Janet 78
Phebe E. 45
RICHARDSON
Colin Wells 55
Daren Paul 56
Eliza C. (---) 151
Eliza Colby 151
Evan Christohper 55
Nancy (---) 55
Norm 55
Norman Christopher 55
Rebecca Jane (Gilles) 55
William Fox 151

RILEY
Kathleen 117
ROBBINS
Olivia 114
ROBERTS
Doris Rosella 211
ROBERTSHAW
Helen (Wenzel) 202
Ruth R. 202
William Bentham 202
ROBINSON
Anna Elizabeth (Upham) (Tiegs) 57
Eli 57
Elizabeth 3
Elizabeth (---) 3
G.A. 49
Gertrude 70
Mary A. (Upham) 49
Merton 49
Ruby 49
William 3
ROGERS
Helen 19
ROSEN
Carol (Birner) 182
Michael E. 182
Ruth (Upham) 182
Scott E. 182
William 182
ROSENBERG
Grace 67
ROSINI
Anthony 146
Ida (Cino) 146
Irene Mary 146
ROSS
Dillard S. 149
Fay Udean 150
Jesse Everett 149
Joan Darlene 149
Kathryn Rachel (Collins) 149
Susie (Reising) 149
Wyvonna Mae 149
ROWE
Amos 141
Jennifer Eleanor (Upham) 167
Margaret (Hart) 141
Marietta 141
Russell K. 167
ROWNTREE
Jean Eleanor 64
Katherine (Campbell) 64
Leonard George 64
ROY
Ann M. 193
Augustus L. 70
Dorothy Edna (Upham) 70
Douglas Lawrence 70
Eugene Upham 70
Kenneth Augustus 70
Nancy (Corrigan) 70
RUCKMAN
Frances Ruby (Hirst) 57
Jeffrey Linn 58
Karen Kay (Spreke) 58
Kimberly Ann 58
Michael Robert 58
Patricia Ann (McCluskey) 57
Paul Dwight 57
Robert Louis 57
Susan Elaine 58
RUHLE
Alice Louise (Bradley) 189
Crystal Maria 190
James Paul 190
Robert Burns 189
Robert William 190
Ronald Robert 189
Sandra Lynn 190
Vivian (Pierson) 189
RUSHTON
Eugene Ray 200
Mary (Wyatt) 200
Rachel 200
RUSSELL
Mary 41
RUST
Amanda Elma Bell 121
RUTKOWSKI
Amber Marie 205
Amy Ashton 205

Rutkowski, continued
Cherly Lynn (Croad) 205
Edward Lee 205
Mandi Mariah 205
RYAN
Patrick Kevin 58
Susan Elaine (Ruckman) 58
SAFFORD
Eunice (Townsley) 33
SAGE
Henry 79
Russell 79
ST. HELEN
Bernadine Anita 124
SALISBURY
Howard Jule 90
Ona Lea 91
Ona Louise (Turner) (Wood) 90
Velma Marie 203
SANDERS
Eleanor 169
Marion 39
SANDERSON
Harold A. 74
Priscilla Elizabeth (Waters) 74
SARGENT
Addie 33
Adeline Bethiah (Holt) 32
Annie (Hammond) 33
Florence (Wheeler) 33
Francis Porter 139
Fred 33
George 139
Margaret Ruth (Upham) 139
May 32
Porter 139
Sam 33
Samuel Alexander 32
Theodosia 40
SAWYER
Joshua 3
SCHAFER
Ida Irene 96
Mary Candice (Compton) 96
William Henry 96
SCHIENBEIN
Wilhelmina D. 126
SCHMIDT
Lillian A. (Allen) 126
Russell A. 126
Vivienne 126
SCHUMACHER
Heidi Johanna 150
SCOTT
Marion 184
SCOVILLE
Fannie 111
Fannie Louisa (Upham) 111
James D. 111
Mary Fannie 111
SCULPHOM
Myra Beatrice 97
SEAGRAVE
Waity G. 16
SEAVERNS
Isabella 41
SEDGEWICK
Josephine 29
SEERY
James 165
Treva Grace (Upham) 165
SEIDEL
Dorothy Rebecca 56
Kathleen Ann (Gilles) 56
Larry Richard 56
Lillian Elaine 56
SHARKEY
Joseph 156
Ryan Christopher 156
Susan Ilene (Upham) 156
SHAW
Cecile Ann 49
SHEETS
Grace 48
SHELLENBARGER
Catherine 168
SHEPARD
Alexander 9
Ann 9
Mary (Willard) 9

SHERMAN
Frank S. 153
Geneva B. 153
George Warren 30
Mary A. (Simmons) 153
Mary E. (Upham) 15
Sarah Jane (Upham) 30
Sylvester 15
William 30
SHERWOOD
Andrew III 182
Charlotte Anne (Upham) 182
Charlotte Upham 182
SHIBLES
Ann 47
SHIDEMAN
Elizabeth Reiner 52
Ethel Margaret 52
Frederic 52
Frederick Charles 52
Jeffrey Reiner 52
Margaret (Reiner) 52
SHOOK
Bridget Mae 215
Charlotte Kay (Upham) 215
Nicholas Wade 215
Tim Wade 215
SHOTWELL
Alice 207
SIBLEY
Mary Belle 105
SICK
Anna M. 214
SIMMONS
Charles Franklin 169
Clara Estella (Freeman) 169
John Randall 127
Lillian May 127
Mary A. 153
Mary (Dubey) 127
Myrtis Ethelda 169
SIMONCINI
Evelyn 99
SINGER
Joan Eleanor 40
SKELLEY
Addie (Sargent) 33
Hugh T. 33
SKINNER
Harriet 17
SMITH
Adaline Louisa (Upham) 24
Alice (Upham) 180
Arthur Parks 180
Barbara Elma (Hesser) 122
Chauncey A. 97
Cora 55
David Watson 55
Deborah Lucille 119
Eastman 180
Eliza Anne (Main) 97
Ernest L. 60
Ida M. 87
J.W. 24
James Allen 122
James Scott 122
Jenny (Dye) 180
Martha 34
Martha (Luper) 55
Mary Ethel (Upham) 60
Mary L. 73
Mary Lydia 87
Nellie Mae 97
Robert William 122
Ronald Chapman 107
Roy W. 119
Shirley L. (Diem) 120
Terri 195
Villette (Upham) 107
SMOLIK
Frank 148
Irene (King) 148
Mary Jean 148
SNYDER
Ada L. 140
SOST
Barbara Louise (Portofee) 106
Foster Leroy 106
Linda Diane 106
SOUTHGATE
Charlotte M. 164

Southgate, continued
Nona (---) 164
Robert A. 164
SPARRELL
Caroline A. 75
SPEAR
--- 81
Arthur Upham 81
Barbara 82
Gracie C. (Upham) 81
Katharine Francis (Birch) 81
Nancy Ludren 82
SPEASE
Joan Estelle (Price) 120
Kathleen Dawn 121
Robert William 121
Wayne 120
SPERRY
Daniel Wallace 88
Deborah 88
Diane 88
James 88
Joseph 88
Joseph R. III 88
Patricia Ann (Travis) 88
Richard Travis 88
SPREKE
Karen Kay 58
SPRING
Mary (Upham) 7
Thomas 7
SPURR
Celia 74
STANDIFORD
Beth Jane (Olrick) 53
Daniel 54
Nathan Daniel 54
STARR
Abigail (Upham) 4
Josiah 4, 6
STEADMAN
Charles 164
Ida (Gardner) 164
Lottie May 164
STEBBINS
Adaline (Upham) 31
Charles E. 31
STEINMETZ
Anne (Healy) 206
Frederick R. 206
Mary Christine 205
STEVENS
Elizabeth (Deland) 2
Fannie A. 37
Florence M. 59
John 2
Lillian E. (Musgrove) 99
Lula Lillian 99
William George 99
STEWART
Beatrice M. (Upham) 153
C. Lowell 153
STONE
May 117
STONG
Betty Jane 196
Edna (Stump) 196
John F. 165
Patricia Lera (Upham) 165
Walter David 196
STRANGE
Adeline Bassett (Cook) 68
Caroline Clare (Hughes) 68
John Bassett 68
Theodore Booth 68
STRATTON
Betty 177
STRAUSS
Emil 157
Gertrude (Carlson) 157
Rosanna Augusta 157
STRAW
Forrest 32
Marion Adeline (Flagg) 32
STRICKLER
Edna 120
STRUBER
Ed 63
Emily O. (Upham) 63
STRUBLE
Emma Jane 114
John Nelson 114

Struble, continued
Mary Jane (Birdsale) 114
STUMP
Edna 196
STURGES
Katrina Trask 136
Philemon Fowler 136
Sara Marie Nott (Potter) 136
SULLIVAN
Christine Ann 125
Eugene John 125
Gerola Mary (Cleff) 125
SUTTON
Caroline (---) 144
Christopher 144
David Lawrence 144
Dorothy Louise (Mildram) 143
Mark Upham 144
Matthew 144
Paul Edward 143
Paul Lindon 144
Sadie Florence (Ervin) 143
William Wallace 143
SWANSON
Barbara Ethelyn (Wilder) 19
Ernest 19
Kenneth Ernest 19
Raymond 19
Virginia Angela (Wilder) 19
SWARTZ
Gary Randall 58
Kimberly Ann (Ruckman) 58
SWEENEY
Rebecca 166
SWEET
Anne Catherine 109
Helen Jane (Lofstrom) 109
Julia Jane 109
Robert Michael 109
SWIFT
Anna Belle 11
SY
Genera (Damayo) 211
Luis 211
Victoria Damayo 211
SYSAK
Christine Marie 190
Marguerite Magdeline (Dinnan) 190
Stephen 190
TANNER
Marion (Doolin) 184
Nancy Jane 184
Sanford 184
TARBELL
Thirza 14
TARR
Carrie Evelyn 77
TATE
Lois Jean (Mathews) 146
Norman Carroll 146
TAYLOR
--- 54
Adelaide Jaques (Upham) 34
Caroline 34
Debbie 35
Elizabeth Upham 35
Hannah Burdette 35
Henry B. 34
Jacquline 95
Ruth (Upham) 54
TEMMER
Jonathan James 53
Joseph Lyal 53
Joyce Marie (Upham) (Wipperman) 53
Richard 53
TENNEY
Mabel 103
TERRELL
Pearl 128
THACHER
Rev. P. 10
THEABOLD
Ethel Virginia (West) 122
Harry Edward 122
Linda Kay 122
THIERL
Anne (Hayward) 24
Edward 24
Genevieve (Hayward) 24

Thierl, continued
Herbert 24
THOMPSON
Frederick 122
Irene (Rendall) (Fuller) 76
John 76
Lilah 122
Lilly May (Upham) 146
Margaret A. 47
Margaret Ann 68
Roy 146
THORPE
Mark Andrew 162
Villette Samantha (Upham) 162
TIEGS
Albert August 57
Anna Elizabeth (Upham) 57
TIERNAN
Channing 165
Charlotte Marie (Upham) 165
TIERNEY
Jill Ann 137
TILDEN
Frances 56
Sarah 40
Susan 15
TINGLEY
Theodora 93
TINKER
Bonnita Marie 119
Deborah Kay (Burgess) 119
Douglas 119
Tammy Marie 119
TISDALE
Annette C. 83
TOBIAS
Althea Elaine (Upham) 187
Charles 187
Clara (Toth) 187
Constance K. 187
Janis K. (Hayes) 187
Sarah Lynn 187
Stephen C. 187
Stephen Joseph 188
Steven Joseph 187
TOLLES
Mabel Humeston 137
TORKELSON
Virginia 177
TOTH
Anthony Carl 189
Anthony Michael 189
Christopher 189
Clara 187
Evelyn Kay (Bradley) 189
Lori Kay 189
Mary (Walker) 189
Melissa Ann 189
Michelle Lea 189
Nicole Marie 189
TOWNER
Glenna Beatrice 33
TOWNSLEY
Eunice 33
TRACY
Elizabeth 49
TRAVIS
Barbara Jean 88
Craig Alan 88
Elaine (Bates) 88
Elinor Reid 88
Emma Marguerite 87
Gary E. 88
Helen E. (Franklin) 88
Henry Diamond 87
Hollis Augustus 88
Hosea Francis 87
Lilliam Frances (Upham) 87
Marcia Louise 88
Mary Lydia (Smith) 87
Patricia Ann 88
Paul 88
Paul Henry 88
Phyllis 88
Richard White 88
Vivian M. (Brown) 88
TRUEBLOOD
Helen Ruth (Lofstrom) (Huefner) 108
Wilson D. 108

TSCHUDY
Henrietta 34
TUCKER
Arthur W. 37
Martha Elizabeth (Ransom) 37
Nancy 37
Susan 37
TUFTS
Hannah (Cutter) 5
Joseph 5
Martha (Upham) 5
Mary Paul 5
Samuel 5
Sarah J[ean?] 5
TULLY
Hulda 55
TUNE
Eugene Edward 208
Sheila 208
Wynell (Hunt) 208
TURHAM
Susan Elizabeth 144
TURNER
Adele (Littlejohn) 90
Cecil Maggie (Walker) 90
Eliza 148
Erwin Carl 90
James William 90
Julia Etta (Upham) 90
Leroy Oliver 90
Oliva Ivy 90
Ona Louise 90
TYLER
Alice (Whitney) 83
Calvin J. 83
Laura Matilda 83
TYSON
Adelaide Upham (Birtwell) 35
Allen Graham 35
Alva 35
Ann (Jennes) 35
UPHAM
--- (Lynds) 22
Abbie 24
Abby Howell Janeway 135
Abigail 3, 4
Abigail (Blake) 24
Abigail (Weld) 13
Achsah (Newell) 13
Ada L. (Snyder) 140
Ada Vaughan 163
Adaline 31
Adaline Louisa 24
Adelaide Jaques 34
Adrienne Louise 192
Albert 33, 62
Albert Brewster 83
Albert Hart 140
Albert Lloyd 74
Alfred Horatio 27, 60
Alfred W. 15
Alice Beatrice 71
Alice Catherine 100
Alice Constance (Gordon) 61
Alice (Davis) 115
Alice Janetta (Culy) 146
Alice Maria (Ferrera) 171
Alice May 84
Alice Simmonds (Littlefield) 71
Alice (Whittemore) 41
Almira (Jacobs) 26
Almira Lovira 26
Alta Blanche 115
Alva Sophia Currie (Rankin) 84
Alyssa Nicole 209
Alzada Arvilla 144
Amanda (Holbrook) 42
Amelia 25
Amos 5, 10
Amy Mason (Kelton) 45
Amy Renee 195
Andrea (Vitali) 198
Andrew Claude 130, 172
Andrew Jackson 44, 91
Angelica (Harding) 47
Anita (Brooks) 181
Ann 25
Ann (Knight) 10
Ann M. (Roy) 193
Ann (Shepard) 9
Ann (Shibles) 47
Anna Elizabeth 57

Upham, continued
Anna Howell (Janeway) 135
Anna Isabella (Greenfield) 180
Anna Janeway 135, 180
Anna M. (Frost) 140
Anna M. (Sick) 214
Anna Maria 87
Anna Maria (White) Jones 42
Anna Marie (Bickford) 104
Anna (McNeil) 169
Anna Winnifred 129
Annabelle (Bulley) 191
Anne Maria (Pratt) 69
Annette C. (Tisdale) 83
Annie Idella (Kepner) 185
Anson David 146, 185
Ardis (Fenner) 187
Arthur Cowell 206
Arthur Eugene 83
Arthur Harrison 143
Arthur Lawrence 92
Arthur Linden 141
Arthur Warren 139, 182
Asa Jr. 13
Augusta Jean (Ekiss) 201
Augusta Pauline 80
Augustus Forsythe 92
Augustus Marshall 86
Aurie Elizabeth (Duplin) 100
Barach 8
Barbara Avice 161
Barbara Eleanor 184
Barbara Jean 197
Barbara Marie 101
Beatrice M. 153
Benjamin 7
Benjamin Crafts 212
Benjamin N. 47
Benjamin Richardson 75
Benjamin Richardson 2nd 75
Benjamin Sean 213
Bertha Ethel (Cornthwaite) 118
Bethany Shannon 209
Bethia (Burnap) 32
Betsey (---) 13
Betsey (Bracket) 16
Betsey (Bullard) 39
Betty Frances 96
Betty Jane (Stong) 196
Betty Jean (Peters) 155
Betty (Stratton) 177
Beulah 7
Billy Neal 99, 156
Billy Neal Jr. 157, 195
Billy Neal III 195
Bradley Thompson 96
Brenda L. 211
Brenda Linn 215
Buford Allen 49
Bulah 21
Burl Nathan 56
Byron Madison 38, 69
Caleb 8, 15
Calvin John 105
Calvin John. 69
Carl Edward 168
Carol Audrey (Boynton) 216
Carol Evalyn 126
Caroline Ellis 23
Caroline Greene 66
Caroline (Hoppin) 34
Caroline Jaques 34
Carrie Viola 111
Carriebelle (Davis) 204
Catherine 188
Catherine Bernadette Gogolin (Jahn) 164
Catherine (Chamberlin) 38
Catherine (Cochran) 217
Catherine E. (Colburn) 79
Catherine Elza (Hagadorn) 147
Catherine (Graybill) 57
Catherine (Shellenbarger) 168
Catherine T. 47
Cathy Ann 217
Cecil Rinaldo 97
Cecile Ann (Shaw) 49
Celia (Spurr) 74
Charles 25, 30
Charles Clinton 177
Charles Daniel 101, 157
Charles Duane 144

Upham, continued
Charles E. 56, 150
Charles Frederick 140
Charles Henry 79, 109
Charles Linden 142
Charles Lyman 24
Charles MacBeth 191, 207
Charles MacBeth Jr. 207, 217
Charles MacBeth III 217
Charles Marshall 198
Charles S. 148
Charles Willis 163
Charlotte 177
Charlotte Anne 182
Charlotte Easterbrook 191
Charlotte Elgiva 183
Charlotte Elizabeth 132
Charlotte Kay 215
Charlotte M. 92
Charlotte M. (Southgate) 164
Charlotte Marie 165
Charlotte N. (Peppard) 92
Charlotte Upham (Sherwood) 182
Cheri Rose Heart (Gooch) 194
Chester 186
Chester Robert 48, 96
Chester Robert Jr. 96
Christine 208
Christine Annette 215
Christopher Allison 155
Christy Kay 156
Clara 113, 151
Clara Elizabeth (Phelps) 112
Clara Elizabeth (Zoeller) 128
Clara Isabelle 41
Clara V. 49
Clarence 153
Clarence Curtis 151, 190
Clarence Peter 85, 115
Clarissa 25, 84
Claude Lamont 91, 130
Claudia Vee (Marks) 96, 153
Clinton Duane 177
Clinton Miller 132, 176
Clyde Lorain 86, 125
Constance Lyla 162
Cora Evelyn (Vickerson) 127
Cora (Smith) 55
Cornelia Alice (Preston) 139
Cynthia 161
Dalia (Meier) 115
Danforth 16
Daniel 3, 7
Daniel Jacob 196
Daniel Moore 92, 132
Daniel Moore Jr. 133, 178
Daniel Moore III 178
Danielle Elizabeth 158
Daphne Lanning 154
Darius 26
Darius Gilbert 57
David 17
David Allison 22, 47
David Anson 186
David Chester 154
David Lanning 96, 153
David Mark 154
David William 96, 154
David William Jr. 155
David Wilson 170
Dawn Meridith 171
Deborah H. 47
Delia 31
Della E. (Platte) 103
Della Mae 103
Dena Patricia 200
Diana 44
Dilla (Martin) 54
Don Alonzo Joshua 14, 34
Donald Bassett 171, 199
Donald Franklin 153, 193
Donald Frederick 191, 207
Donald Robertshaw 203
Donna C. 193
Donna Jean 177
Donna (Murphy) 199
Doris Eleanor 129
Dorothy 133
Dorothy (---) 138
Dorothy Edna 70
Dorothy Helen 114

Upham, continued
Dorothy Mae 130
Dorothy (Wigglesworth) 1
Drusilla 14
Drusilla Watkins (Atwood) 37
Edgar C. 27
Edna (Potter) 168
Edward 147
Edwin 125
Edwin Parsons 24, 48
Elbert Leonard 48
Eleanor 163
Eleanor Adele (Cheever) 183
Eleanor Ann 198
Eleanor J. (Wheeler) 128
Eleanor (Sanders) 169
Electa (Carpenter) 16
Elgiva (Lyon) 139
Elisabeth Marie 217
Elise (Ely) 161
Eliza Colby (Richardson) 151
Eliza (Jellison) Belcher 42
Elizabeth 7, 10, 16, 148
Elizabeth A. (Bruce) 26
Elizabeth Ann 101, 160
Elizabeth Greene 64
Elizabeth (Gregory) 6
Elizabeth Jane 24
Elizabeth Louise 74
Elizabeth Rachel 168
Elizabeth (Robinson) 3
Elizabeth Smith (Jaques) 34
Elizabeth (Tracy) 49
Elizabeth (Upham) 10
Elizabeth Vesta 185
Elizabeth (Wood) 7
Ella (Beck) 148
Ella (Coshow) 178
Ella Luzana Samantha (Hodgman) 110
Ella Mabel (Everton) (Payn) 143
Ella Marie 141
Ella May (Nichols) 118
Ella (Youngtun) 165
Elmira Sophia (Carpenter) 90
Elsie (Carl) 113
Elva Ethel 123
Emeline 31
Emerin (Cochran) 56
Emery S. 47
Emily Adele 131
Emily Adrienne 178
Emily O. 63
Emma Augusta (Morgan) 134
Emma Jane (Cooper) 86
Emma Jane (Cruikshank) 86
Emma Jane (Hendricks) 130
Emma Jane (Struble) 114
Emma Louise 75
Enos 40
Ephraim 4, 7, 16, 17
Ephraim Jr. 26
Ephraim Payson/Peyson 26, 27
Erastus Seymour 81
Ernest Rome 143
Ervin Edwin 186, 203
Ervyn Tyler 84
Esther (Bucklin) 21
Ethel C. 51
Etta Belle 39
Eunice 93
Eunice G. 47
Eunice (Townsley) Safford 33
Eva 85
Eva Linwood 142
Evaline (Lewis) 85
Evelyn Alice 116
Evelyn Gertrude (Burbank) 136
Evelyn May 57
Ezekiel 3, 12, 21
Ezra 32
Fannie A. (Stevens) 37
Fannie Amelia (Heinzenberg) 110
Fannie L. 27
Fannie Louisa 111
Fannie V. 112
Firman Eader 118, 165
Florence E. (Buck) 114
Florence Emma (Vialle) 75
Florence (Jeahrling) 115
Florence M. (Stevens) 59

Upham, continued
Florence Mabel 89
Florence May (Hughes) 132
Florence Maybelle 129
Frances 7
Frances Elizabeth 41, 181
Frances Ellen (Nutter) 159
Frances (Kendall) 207
Frances Louise 72
Frances (MacBeth) 190
Frances (McCarthy) 51
Frances Osborne (Plott) 110
Frances S. 163
Frances (Tilden) 56
Francis Luther 14, 37
Frank 41
Frank A. 113
Frank D. 144
Frank Henry 43, 71
Franklin Richardson 75
Fred 83
Fred Edward 83
Freeman Warren 89, 129
Furman 85
Gail Frances 197
Gaius J. 50
Gary L. 172
Geneva B. (Sherman) 153
George 13
George A. 41, 181
George Andrew 208
George Baxter 139, 182
George Bliss 74
George Cole 85, 114
George Edward 108
George Emery 59
George Foster 79, 110
George Francis 92
George Fremont 25, 54
George Gilbert 38, 69
George Marshall 87, 127
George Newhall 134
George Oliver 128
George Randall 168, 197
Georgia Hazel 55
Georgie Fletcher 134
Gertrude Camille (Yates) 131
Gertrude Evelyn 136
Gertrude Kathleen 183
Gertrude (Robinson) 70
Gilbert L. 27
Gilbert Leonard 170, 197
Gilbert Marshall 128, 169
Gilbert S. 38
Glenn Wakeley 91
Glenn Wakely 131
Gloria Jean 157
Gloria (Masciarelli) 197
Grace 138
Grace Elizabeth (Copp) 163
Grace M. 141
Grace (Mason) 82
Grace (Sheets) 48
Gracie C. 81
Granville 47, 95
Gratia 44
Gregory Andrew 192
Gretchen Rose 178
Hannah 26
Hannah (Bucklin) 21
Hannah Elizabeth 80
Harlan Willis 109
Harland Willis 163
Harold Augustus 89
Harold Colby 151
Harold Durward 183, 201
Harold Hugh 165
Harold Ira 204, 215
Harriet Alethia (Van Schoick) 48
Harriet (Baker) 43
Harriet E. 41
Harriet Eleanor (Ward) 165
Harriet Elizabeth (Parsons) 95
Harriet Marcelena 81
Harriet Rebecca 140
Harriett Evelyn 167
Harris William 199
Harry Eri 141, 185
Harry Lagrand 115, 164
Harry Richard 48
Harry Thomas 151

Upham, continued
Hattie P. (Curtis) 150
Hazel (---) 109
Hazel Adeline (Maginnis) 50
Hazel Josephine (Bassett) 171
Hazel T. 126
Helen Agnes (Murray) 142
Helen Celia 108
Helen Genevieve 50
Helen Louise 106
Helen Norton 179
Helen (Quinn) 50
Helena (Fischer) 177
Henry Augustus 41
Henry Clinton 92, 132
Henry Crafts 212
Henry Pratt 136
Hervey Whiting 133
Hilda (Wiener) 181
Hilde (Crafts) 212
Hiram Jabez 81
Hobart 48
Horace Alonzo Jaques 34, 63
Howard 186
Hugh 186
Ida Irene (Schafer) 96
Ida J. 62
Ida Rose (Miller) 132
Irene 28, 115
Irma Elmira 142
Irma F. (Kalak) 153
Isabel (Woodward) 109
Isabell (Hibbard) 27
Isabella (Seaverns) 41
Isabelle 115, 139
Isadora Adele (Wakeley) 91
Jack Yates 131, 172
Jacqueline Delores 175
Jacqueline Irene 196
Jacquline (Taylor) 95
James 1
James A. 48
James Alva 99, 155
James Arthur 101, 158
James Austin 90
James Bagby 84
James E. 47
James Edward Spur 107
James Edward Spurr 75, 107
James Ernest 200
James Francis 81, 110
James Jerome 44
James Kent 10, 22
James Monroe 20, 27
James Myrick 86
James Nelson 162
James Phineas 182
James Randall 127, 167
James Richard 165, 196
James Robert 177
James Wicking 63, 103
James Wicking Jr. 103, 160
Jane 169
Jane Louise (Pletcher) 191
Janelle Kristin 171
Janet Fraser (Whiton) 161
Janice 208
Janice P. 191
Janiece Louise 212
Jared Jewell 44
Jean (Baylis) 160
Jean Bradley 49
Jean M. 132
Jennie (Buzzell) 95
Jennie Jordan 139
Jennie Josephine (Lynn) 160
Jennifer 155
Jennifer Eleanor 167
Jennifer Leigh 213
Jephthah 21
Jeremy David 194
Jeremy Heath 213
Jerry Lillard 176, 199
Jessica Anne 194
Jessie (Lowe) 108
Jewell 25
Jill Davis 164
Jimmie Vaughan (McAninch) 162
Joan (Holt) 207
John 17, 25, 27
John Edward 151, 191

Upham, continued
John Edward Jr. 191, 208
John H. 207
John Heinzenberg 111
John Henry 79
John Howell Janeway 135
John Jaques 34
John Phineas 138
John Robert 50
John Thomas 160
John William 109
Jonathan 12
Jonathan Conroy 155, 193
Jonathan Lee 194
Jonathan Paul 217
Joseph 15, 37, 38, 43, 45
Joseph Kellogg 45, 92
Josephine 70
Josephine Anne (Conroy) 155
Joshua 8, 14
Joshua Ryan 209
Joyce Elaine (Harris) 199
Juanita Letha (Walling) 172
Judith 1
Jula Anna Maria 43
Julia Ann (Knowles) 21
Julia (Blodgett) 30
Julia Etta 90
Julia Maria 52
Julie (---) 25
Karen Joy 167
Karen Mae 215
Karen (Myers) 154
Kari Michelle 216
Katherine A. 211
Katherine Elizabeth 51
Katherine Lynn 192
Katherine (Woodbridge) 179
Kathleen Dawn 167
Kathleen Linda (Brassard) 158
Kathleen Louise 157
Kathleen Mae (Murphy) 195
Kathryne 54
Kathy (---) 178
Katie Viola 69
Keith Philip 171
Kelly Jo 215
Kendall Curtis 207
Kenneth Barry 202
Kenneth Leroy 157, 195
Kenneth Leroy Jr. 195
Kenneth Whiton 162
Kim 172
Kimberly 172
Kimberly Ann 171
Kristen Carol 216
Kristine Eleanor (Kidder) 206
Larry Ervin 214
Laura 112
Laura (Gardner) 27
Laura Matilda (Tyler) 83
Lauren Eleanor 170
Lawrence Major 103, 160
Lawrence Major Jr. 160
Lena Elinor (Beets) 125
Lena Grace 147
Lena Mabel (Hudson) 185
Lennie 86
Lenore (Caldwell) 56
Leonard 13, 22
Leonard Cheever 184, 202
Leonard Cheever Jr. 202, 212
Leonard III 212
Leslie Jean 166
Leslie Renee (Belesky) 214
Letitia (Wicking) 62
Levi 21, 47
Lida/Lydia Mary 148
Lillian E. 132
Lillian Frances 87
Lillian Howell Janeway 135
Lillian May (Simmons) 127
Lillian Russell (Marker) 115
Lilly May 146
Linda C. 172
Linda Rae 206
Lindon Lagrand 165
Lisa Catherine 168
Lloyd G. 115
Lois Ann (Hallman) 216
Lois (Green) 5
Lorena Mae (Lillard) 172

Upham, continued
Loring Marshall 170
Lorraine (Black) 109
Lottie May (Steadman) 164
Louanna Beeman (Williams) 107
Louisa 17
Louisa A. 26
Louisa (Fletcher) 133
Louise 31
Louise Charlotte 212
Lucetta Averill 151
Lucian 45
Lucy 16
Lucy (Blodgett) 33
Luke 21
Luther Frank 41
Luther Sanderson 41
Lydia 31
Lydia (Charles) 28
Lydia (Jackson) 6
Lydia (Reiner) 50
Lyla Mae (Coats) 105
Lyman 15
Lyman Baxter 24
Lynn Katherine 196
Lynne Allison 171
Mabel (Giddings) 79
Mabel (Grier) 48
Mabel Marie 206
Mabel Marie (Upham) 206
Madeline 163, 178
Mamie 41
Marcia 107
Margaret 97, 102, 132
Margaret A. (Thompson) 47
Margaret Diane 177
Margaret (Gearon) 208
Margaret Louise 61
Margaret May 134
Margaret Nelson (Cassie) 170
Margaret Ruth 139
Margaret Weston 199
Margret Helen 130
Marguerite Mae (Baker) 215
Maria 14
Maria Allen 24
Marietta (Rowe) 141
Marilyn Joyce 167
Marilyn White 107
Marion 191
Marion E. 132
Marion Hathaway 71
Marion Nancy (Preston) 81
Marion (Paul) 21
Marion Woodbridge 201
Marjorie (Ford) 163
Marjorie Ida 109
Mark Allen 164
Marshall Lafayette 42
Martha 5, 12, 44, 83
Martha Marie 199
Martha Viola 80
Mary 4, 7, 21, 28, 54, 62
Mary (---) 70
Mary A. 49
Mary Ann (Melvin) 21
Mary Belle (Grant) 27
Mary C. (Kelley) 82
Mary Christina 196
Mary Christine (Steinmetz) 205
Mary (Clough) 21
Mary (Dillon) 144
Mary (Drake) 96
Mary Edmundston 151
Mary Elizabeth 27, 92, 133
Mary Elizabeth (Ahearn) 213
Mary Ethel 60
Mary (Glazier) 15
Mary (Green) 10
Mary Greene 66
Mary H. (Johnson) 151
Mary Jane (Chadbourne) 56
Mary Johnson (Littlefield) 89
Mary (Landon) 25
Mary Lou (Coleman) 202
Mary Louisa 81
Mary Louisa (Remmy/Remmey) 79
Mary Louise (Brown) 73
Mary Lydia (Greene) 63
Mary (McClintock) (Collins) 60
Mary (Midforth) 79

Upham, continued
Mary Patricia 102
Mary Wyatt 201
Matilda 16
Matthew Neal 194
Matthew Stephen 159
Mattie E. 63
Maurice Lafayette 128, 171
May 62
Mehitable (Newell) 31
Melissa D. 211
Melissa Olds (Lindsey) 57
Melissa Rose 194
Michael Wayne 205, 216
Mildred 178
Mildred (Leary) (McGrory) 61
Mildred Marie 121
Millicent (---) 74
Millicent Charlotte 174
Minerva (---) 103
Minnie (Guile) 62
Monie 83
Morris Robert 127, 169
Moses Allen 79, 81
Moses Allen Jr. 81, 112
Muriel 50
Murray Samuel 140, 183
Myra Beatrice (Sculphom) 97
Myrtis Ethelda (Simmons) 169
Myrtle 24
Myrtle Laura 60
Nancy 21
Naoma Muriel 118
Naomi 3, 7
Naomi Alison (Oakes) 160
Naomi (Dana) 2
Nathan 10, 15, 42, 92
Nathan Eugene 42, 70
Nathan John 16, 25
Nathaniel 30, 39
Nathaniel Janeway 135, 179
Nathaniel Lord 135
Nathaniel Rushton 200
Nathaniel Woodbridge 179, 200
Neal David 156, 194
Neal Willard 59
Nellie (Lund) 152
Nellie Mae (Smith) 97
Nelson Lloyd 45, 73
Niel Fredrick 205
Nina Ruth 51
Noah 3
Olive 30
Olive Marion 143
Ophelia (Manchester) 69
Orin W. 146
Oscar 85
Oscar Jefferson 85, 118
Osgood Fifield 79
Osmer 27, 56
Osroe Darius 56
Patricia Ann 50
Patricia Ann (Lewis) 158
Patricia Jean (Lumpkin) 193
Patricia Lera 165
Patty 12
Pauline (Hollingsworth) 125
Payson Ephraim 27, 56
Pearl (Terrell) 128
Percy 41
Peter Wellington 140
Phebe E. (Richards) 45
Phebe (Graves) (Chamberlain) 14
Philena (Lee) 70
Philip 171
Phinehas 3
Polly (Glazier) 15
Porter 63
Preston 139, 181
Priscilla 51
Priscilla Minerva 140
Rachel E. (Farnsworth) 75
Rachel Margrite 127
Rachel (Rushton) 200
Rachel (Whipple) 206
Ralph Edward 59
Ralph Hodgman 110
Randa-Susan (Conley) 213
Randal 51
Randall George 197
Raymond Carl 190, 205

Upham, continued
Raymond Oscar 118
Reba (Holmes) 205
Rebecca (---) 12
Richard Darl 190, 206
Richard David 114, 164
Richard Donald 193, 211
Richard Scott 200
Robert 17, 21
Robert Cahoun 169
Robert Douglas 206, 216
Robert Edward 50
Robert James 156
Robert K. 207
Robert K. Jr. 207
Robert Warren 128
Robert Wayland 74, 107
Robert Wayland Jr. 107, 162
Robert York 128
Roberta (Klopp) 178
Robey (Pearce) 40
Rodney Jr. 169
Rodney Simmons 127, 168
Roger Alan 168
Roger Augustus 129
Rosanna Augusta (Strauss) 157
Roy 93
Roy Allen 84, 114
Roy Davis 28, 61
Roy Herbert 62, 100
Ruby May 74
Ruby Ruth (Emrick) 186
Russell William 51
Ruth 54, 182
Ruth (Adams) 165
Ruth Amelia 183
Ruth Clara 116
Ruth Evelyn (Manuel) 197
Ruth Isabel 163
Ruth Pratt 104
Ruth R. (Robertshaw) 202
Ruth Tesdale 139
Sally 17
Sally Ann 26
Sally (Foster) 16
Sally Watts 32
Sama (Clark) 49
Sandra Jean 198
Sandra K. (Wadlin) 211
Sandra (Pettis) 212
Sara Elaine 217
Sara Frances (Williams) 167
Sara Maria Jaques 36
Sarah 12, 13, 15, 26
Sarah Brooks 182
Sarah Carver (Davis) 92
Sarah Elizabeth 158
Sarah (Foster) 16
Sarah Jane 30
Sarah Jane (Davis) 17
Sarah (Tilden) 40
Sarah (Upham) 12
Sarah Watts 32
Selina Jane 92
Sena Mae (Olson) 129
Serena (Elder) 118
Sharon Kay 214
Sheila (Tune) 208
Sherwood 153
Shirley Anne 166
Sidney Hoyt 93, 151
Sidney Hoyt Jr. 152, 191
Simon 47
Stacy Lynn 213
Stephanie Beth 213
Stephen John 147, 186
Stephen Pierce 48, 95
Stephen Pierce Jr. 95
Steven Murray 202, 213
Susan Abigail 80
Susan (Bulmer) 10
Susan (Ellis) 22
Susan Frances (Frith) 50
Susan Ilene 156
Susan Janet 197
Susan Kathleen (Canal) 198
Susan L. 49
Susan Maria 44
Susan (Mickerell) 17
Susan (Tilden) 15
Susannah (Bishop) 84
Tamara Sue 154

Upham, continued
Tamzin 3
Terra Kay 195
Terri (Smith) 195
Thankful (Dana) 3
Theodora (Tingley) 93
Theodosia (Sargent) 40
Thirza (Tarbell) 14
Thomas 31
Thomas Edward 198
Thomas Francis 179
Thomas Francis Janeway 135
Thomas Norris 141
Timothy Newell 31, 62
Treva Grace 165
Troy Michael 214
Valeska Sue 154
Vasti (Woodis) 141
Velma Marie (Salisbury) 203
Vera 134
Vera Elnora 186
Verlin Harold 186, 204
Vernon McKinly 115
Victoria Damayo (Sy) 211
Villette 107
Villette Alida (White) 107
Villette Samantha 162
Virginia (Backus) 208
Virginia Caryn 192
Virginia (Kendall) 207
Virginia Lee 96
Virginia Lee (Upham) 96
Virginia (Torkelson) 177
Waity G. (Seagrave) 16
Walter 16, 33
Walter E. 62
Walter Eugene 127, 168
Walter Granville 95, 153
Walter James 86, 127
Walter Jon 168
Wanda June 203
Waneita Maxine 204
Ward Steven 156
Warren 84
Warren Frederick 202, 211
Washington 28
Wayne Edwin 203, 214
Wendell 54
Wendell Kenneth 107, 161
Wilbur Lincoln 25, 54
Willard Morgan 134, 178
Willard Stow 134
Willetta 140
William 2, 3, 5-10, 21, 25, 81, 84
William Benjamin 24
William Bentham 202, 213
William Clair 115
William D. 15
William Francis 40, 70
William Gilbert 69, 104
William H. 70, 85, 139
William H. II 83
William H. III 83
William Henry 82
William Holloway 49
William Joseph 101, 159
William Lloyd 147
William Mullen 109
William Nathan 49, 97
William Stephen 206
William Warren 89
William Woodbridge 179
Winifred (Billsted) 92
Woodrow Emrick 187
Zechariah Josiah 196
Zola Claire 167
Zura Eucebius 50

URLING
Jane 108
Norah Ferrand (Hooper) 108
Sir Henry Laurence Clark 108

VAN SCHOICK
Harriet Alethia 48
Harriet (Peck) 48
John 48

VAN SIPE
Deborah Carey 137

VAUGHAN
Ada Cloyce 162

VIALLE
David 75

Vialle, continued
Eliza (---) 75
Florence Emma 75
VICKERSON
Cora Evelyn 127
George Oliver 127
VINSON
Harold F. 50
Helen Franklin 50
Helen Genevieve (Upham) 50
John Upham 50
VITALI
Andrea 198
VOORHEES
Jean 158
VOSE
Mary Jane 12
VOTQUENNE
Helen Ferdnand 126
WADLEIGH
Mildred 201
WADLIN
Doris Rosella (Roberts) 211
Richard Leroy 211
Sandra K. 211
WAKELEY
Isadora Adele 91
WALDOW
Elizabeth (Howard) 11
John 11
WALKER
Cecil Maggie 90
James Denslow 90
Jessie Mary (Firman) 90
Mary 189
WALLACE
Carol Ellsmere 88
Phyllis (Travis) 88
WALLING
Juanita Letha 172
Tracy C. (Dove) 172
WALLS
Johanna Cathleen 59
WALSH
Jean Ellen 53
WAPLES
Josephine 35
WARD
Edith L. (Gandy) 165
Harriet Eleanor 165
Howard M. 165
WARDLE
Eric 126
Erica Nicole 126
Hazel T. (Upham) 126
Horace W. 126
Jeffrey B. 126
Kristy Lynn (Lentz) 126
Loretta 126
Mary Ann (Hewett) 126
Ronald U. 126
Virginia (Mumford) 126
Vivienne (Schmidt) 126
William 126
William C. 126
William Randall 126
WARREN
Arthur M. 39
David Clark 39
Emma (Barnes) 39
Grantley Barnes 39
Jeremy A. 39
Julia Ann Maria 42
Marion (Sanders) 39
Pauline 39
Sally Ann (Wiinikka) 39
Shirley Belle (Clark) 39
WATERS
Craig J. 171
Dawn Meridith (Upham) 171
Elaine (Mauger) 74
Elizabeth L. 74
Ellen 74
H. Gordon 107
Julie 74
Marilyn White (Upham) 107
Nancy 74
Priscilla Elizabeth 74
Ralph E. 74
Ralph E. Jr. 74
Ruby May (Upham) 74

WATKINS
Ona Lea (Salisbury) 91
Terry P. 91
WATSON
Alan Douglas 117
Donna (Bailey) 117
Dorothy Marie (Flagg) 117
Eleanor Louise 116
George Pembroke 117
Heather Alice 117
James Coy 116
Lani Marie 117
Lee Wallace 117
Linda (Barker) 117
Lorna Ruth 117
Patricia (Canary) 117
Pembroke Forrest 116
Robert Bruce 117
Ruth Clara (Upham) 116
Sarah Leota (Jones) 116
Vernon Hughes 117
WATT
Avice McIntosh 161
WATTS
Lynn Alice (Pennifill) 174
Matthew Ryan 174
Tommy 174
WEATHERWAX
Della Mae (Upham) 103
Gail Lynette 104
Karen Elizabeth 103
Kristine Kay 104
Lisa Ann 104
Mabel (Tenney) 103
Mary (Rendall) 104
Quentin James 104
Richard C. 103
Roy 103
Roy Clifton 103
Susan Kay (Bailey) 103
WEAVING
Grace Margaret 105
WEBBER
Marion 78
WEBER
Alice Mabel 106
WEBSTER
Mary Messinger 136
WEEKS
Marjorie Amelia 33
WEIDNER
Alice Inez 36
Elizabeth Upham (Taylor) 35
Fraley H. 36
Fraley N. 36
Helen Elizabeth 36
Horace 36
Inez Elizabeth (Miller) 36
John Fraley 36
Sarah 36
Susan Caroline (Oehler) 36
William F. 36
WEIGEL
Harriet Evelyn (Upham) (Mindt) 167
Leo 167
WELCH
Bridget 19
Charles 149
Eric Alan 150
Flossie (Oglesby) 149
Harold Homer 149
Jacque Lynn (Freeman) 150
Joan Darlene (Ross) 149
Kelly Jo (Gleason) 150
Marc Evan 150
Scott Paul 150
WELD
Abigail 13
WELLS
Frank C. 191
Marion (Upham) 191
WELSH
Roberta 121
WEMETT
Oliver 111
WENZEL
Helen 202
WERNSING
Joan (Flandreau) 113
Walter 113

WEST
Ethel Virginia 122
WESTOVER
Delia (Upham) (Holmes) 31
Lester 31
WHEATLEY
Eunice (Upham) (Adams) 93
George 93
WHEELER
Eleanor J. 128
Florence 33
WHIPPEN
Edna Carolyn (Flagg) 32
Norman Francis 33
WHIPPLE
Jonathan 8
Phineas L. 8
Rachel 206
WHITCOMB
Sarah 32
WHITE
Anna Maria 42
Annie Laurie (Coupe) 107
Damond Alden 107
Elizabeth 185
Julia Ann Maria (Warren) 42
Patricia 51
Saul 42
Villette Alida 107
Winifred 76
WHITNEY
Alice 83
Lilly (Parker) 18
Mary Josephine 18
Moses 18
WHITON
Avice McIntosh (Watt) 161
Janet Fraser 161
Walter Humstone 161
WHITTEMORE
Alice 41
Mary 42
WHITTIER
Dorothy Louise 30
Harold Wood 30
Harriet Maria (Wood) 30
Isa Leona (Buffington) 30
Marion Ruth 30
William Reuben 30
WICKING
Ethelbert 62
Letitia 62
Mary Ann (Comber) 62
WIENER
Anna (Borken) 181
Hilda 181
Morris 181
WIGGLESWORTH
Dorothy 1
Martha (Mudge) 1
Michael 1
WIINIKKA
Sally Ann 39
WILDER
Alice Louisa 19
Barbara Ethelyn 19
Dorothy (Kaiser) 19
Ethelyn A. (Fleming) 18
Frederick Augustus 17
Harold Paul 19
Harriet (Skinner) 17
Janet Linda 19
Jessie W. 19
Kenneth Elwood 19
Louisa (Upham) 17
Philip Upham 19
Samuel Nelson 17
Susan 19
Virginia Angela 19
Virginia (Everley) 19
Waldo Hammond 18
Winifred Augusta 18
WILK
Amber Lin 106
Bowie James 106
Linda Diane (Sost) (Gardner) 106
Marlin A. 106
WILKERSON
Rachel 148
WILLARD
Mary 9

WILLIAMS
Cornelia 35
Elizabeth 75
Elizabeth Susan (Potter) 168
Flora Gertrude 149
George E. 167
Jane Smith (Woods) 108
John Geddes 107
Louanna Beeman 107
Sara Frances 167
WILLIS
Deborah (Hall) 137
Edith Deborah 137
John Cunningham 137
WILSON
Marilyn Joyce (Upham) 167
Melvin 167
Patricia (Ransom) 36
William A. 36
WILTGEN
Cynthia (Upham) 161
Mark James 161
Richard Clair 161
Stephanie 161
Stephen Clair 161
WIPPERMAN
Christina 53
Daniel 53
Gregory Glen 53
Joyce Marie (Upham) 53
WOOD
Allie Kay 73
Elizabeth 7
Harriet Maria 30
Olive Belle 11
Ona Louise (Turner) 90
Robert 90
Roberta Louise 91
WOODBRIDGE
Frances (---) 179
Katherine 179
William Starkweather 179
WOODHEAD
Mary Shelton 87
WOODIS
Vasti 141
WOODS
Jane Smith 108
WOODWARD
Isabel 109
WOOLSEY
--- 88
Alexandria Elizabeth 89
Carolyn Frances (Travis) 88
WRATHELL
Nina Caroline 188
WRIGHT
Andrew John 104
Gail Lynette (Weatherwax) 104
Homer 204
Louise (Rendall) 76
Randall John 104
Waneita Maxine (Upham) (Croad) 204
William 76
WYATT
Mary 200
WYMAN
Lucinda 11
YATES
Gertrude Camille 131
YOHE
Barbara Lee (McCluskey) 59
Paula Shirlene (Cummings) 59
Robert Spencer 59
YOUNG
Bernadine Anita (St. Helen) 124
Bonnie 162
Bruce 208
Colleen 162
Constance Lyla (Upham) 162
Cynthia 208
David Lee 124
Deborah 208
Dorothy May 72
Janice (Upham) 208
Judith Cecilia Anne (Fitzpatrick) 124
Kendall 208
Lloyd Erving 124
Michael 162
Pamela Kay 124

Young, continued
Stephanie Renee 124
Steven 208
YOUNGREN
Elizabeth 36
Milton 36
Sarah (Weidner) 36
YOUNGTUN
Ella 165
ZAK
Jacqueline Irene (Upham) 196
Stephen 196
ZOELLER
Clara Elizabeth 128